Plants resistant to pathogens and methods for production thereof

Natalia Rodiuc, Yves Y. Marco, Bruno Favery, Harald Keller

Europäisches Patentamt
European Patent Office
Office européen des brevets

Acknowledgement of receipt

We hereby acknowledge receipt of your request for the processing of an international application according to the Patent Cooperation Treaty as follows:

Submission number	1289819
PCT application number	PCT/EP2011/063512
Date of receipt	05 August 2011
Receiving Office	European Patent Office, The Hague
Your reference	B1061PC00
Applicant	GENOPLANTE-VALOR
Number of applicants	5
Country	FR
Title	PLANTS RESISTANT TO PATHOGENS AND METHODS FOR PRODUCTION THEREOF

Documents submitted		
	eolf-pkda.xml	eolf-requ.xml
	eolf-appb.xml	eolf-seql.txt
	eolf-fees.xml	eolf-vlog.xml
	eolf-othd-000001.pdf (58 p.)	eolf-abst.txt
	eolf-appb-P000001.pdf (11 p.)	

Submitted by	CN=C. Lebrette 26111,O=Becker & Associes,C=FR
Method of submission	Online
Date and time	05 August 2011, 10:49 (CEST)

receipt generated

Message Digest	43:A9:52:34:D2:C7:F9:FA:2D:33:F7:BC:7F:AA:F0:F6:FA:88:65:91

Correction by the EPO of errors in debit instructions filed by eOLF
Errors in debit instructions filed by eOLF that are caused by the editing of Form 1038E entries or the continued use of outdated software (all forms) may be corrected automatically by the EPO, leaving the payment date unchanged (see decision T 152/82, OJ EPO 1984, 301 and point 6.3 ff ADA, Supplement to OJ EPO 10/2007).

/European Patent Office/

PLANTS RESISTANT TO PATHOGENS AND METHODS FOR PRODUCTION THEREOF

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

The invention relates generally to the field of agricultural biotechnology and plant diseases. In particular, the invention relates to plant genes involved in negative regulation of resistance to plant pathogens and uses thereof. More specifically, the invention relates to plants having a defective phytosulfokine (PSK) function and exhibiting an increased resistance to plant pathogens. The invention also relates to methods for producing modified plants resistant to various diseases. Furthermore, the invention relates to plants having a defective PSK receptor (PSKR) function, and to methods of screening and identifying molecules that modulate PSKR expression or activity.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Plant pathogens represent a permanent threat on crop plants cultivation. In particular, infection of crop plants with bacteria, fungi, oomycetes or nematodes, can have a devastating impact on agriculture due to loss of yield and contamination of plants with toxins.

Most plant pathogenic bacteria belong to the following genera: *Ralstonia, Erwinia, Pectobacterium, Pantoea, Agrobacterium, Pseudomonas, Burkholderia, Acidovorax, Xanthomonas, Clavibacter, Streptomyces, Xylella, Spiroplasma*, and *Phytoplasma*. Plant pathogenic bacteria cause many different kinds of symptoms that include galls and overgrowths, wilts, leaf spots, specks and blights, soft rots, as well as scabs and cankers. Some plant pathogenic bacteria produce toxins or inject special proteins that lead to host cell death or produce enzymes that break down key structural components of plant cells. An example is the production of enzymes by soft-rotting bacteria that degrade the pectin layer that holds plant cells together. Still others, such as *Ralstonia* spp., colonize the water-conducting xylem vessels causing the plants to wilt and die. *Agrobacterium*

species even have the ability to genetically modify or transform their hosts and bring about the formation of cancer-like overgrowths called crown gall. Bacterial diseases in plants are difficult to control. Emphasis is on preventing the spread of the bacteria rather than on curing the plant. Cultural practices can either eliminate or reduce sources of bacterial contamination, such as crop rotation to reduce over-wintering. However, the most important control procedure is ensured by genetic host resistance providing resistant varieties, cultivars, or hybrids.

Nematodes are microscopic, worm-like organisms. They most commonly feed on plant roots, but some nematodes invade leaf tissue. Nematodes suck out liquid nutrients and inject damaging materials into plants. They injure plant cells or change normal plant growth processes. Symptoms of nematodes include swelling of stems or roots, irregular branching, deformed leaves, lack of blossoming and galls on roots. Nematodes can facilitate the entry of viruses and fungi into plants. Root-knot nematodes (*Meloidogyne* spp.) and cyst nematodes (*Globodera* spp. and *Heterodera* spp.) are the most economically damaging genera of plant-parasitic nematodes on horticultural and field crops. Currently, nematicides are the most important means of controlling nematodes. However, most of nematicides are non-specific, notoriously toxic and pose a threat to the soil ecosystem, ground water and human health. In the context of banning of most of these compounds, novel control measures are needed.

Oomycetes are fungus-like plant pathogens that are devastating for agriculture and natural ecosystems. *Phytophthora* species cause diseases such as dieback, late blight in potatoes, sudden oak death, and are responsible for severe crop losses (such as 30 % of the worldwide potato production). *Pythium* species are necrotrophs that kill plants and are responsible for pythiosis of crops, such as corn. Downy mildews, like *Plasmopara viticola* infecting grape, are biotrophic pathogens, which keep their hosts alive but weeken them in a way that severly affects yields. Downy mildews are easly identifiable by the appearance of white, brownish or olive "mildew" on the lower leaf surfaces. Oomycetes from the genus *Albugo* provoke white rust or white blister diseases on a variety of flowering plants. Oomycetes were long time considered as fungi, because they are heterotrophic, mycelium-forming organisms. However, several morphological

and biochemical characteristics discriminate oomycetes from fungi. Current taxonomy clusters oomycetes with photosynthetic organisms like brown algae or diatoms within the kingdom of stramenopiles. Due to their particular physiological characteristics, no efficient treatments against diseases caused by these microorganisms are presently available. Pesticides currently used against oomycetes rely on the phenylamide metalaxyl, which inhibits RNA polymerase-1. Metalaxyl impacts the environment, and resistance of the pathogens to this oomycide develop rapidly, now being a general characteristic of pathogenic *P. infestans* and *P. capsici* populations from potato and pepper, respectively.

Common fungal diseases include powdery mildew, rust, leaf spot, blight, root and crown rots, damping-off, smut, anthracnose, and vascular wilts. Currently, fungal diseases are controlled for example by applying expensive and toxic fungicidal, chemical treatments using, e.g., probenazole, tricyclazole, pyroquilon and phthalide, or by burning infected crops. These methods are only partially successful since the fungal pathogens are able to develop resistance to chemical treatments.

To reduce the amount of pesticides used, plant breeders and geneticists have been trying to identify disease resistance loci and exploit the plant's natural defense mechanism against pathogen attack.

Plants can recognize certain pathogens and activate defense in the form of the resistance response that may result in limitation or stopping of pathogen growth. Many resistance (R) genes, which confer resistance to various plant species against a wide range of pathogens, have been identified. However, the key factors that switch these genes on and off during plant defense mechanisms remain poorly understood. Furthermore, pathogens may mutate and overcome the protection conferred by resistance genes. To control late blight disease, introgression of dominant resistance genes into susceptible cultivars has frequently been used to manage *Phytophthora* resistance. Eleven R genes from the wild potato species, *Solanum demissum* have been introduced into modern potato cultivars. However, *P. infestans* races quickly evaded the new single gene-mediated resistance properties of the cultivars. R gene introgression thus has shown its

limits for *Phytophthora* resistance breeding, and alternative programs have to be developed to render oomycete resistance durable.

Phytosulfokine (PSK) is a secreted peptide that has been first identified in the medium derived from asparagus (*Asparagus officinalis* L.) mesophyll culture and was proposed to be the main chemical factor responsible for "conditioning" or "nursing" i.e., the growth-promoting effects triggered by culture media previously used for cell culture or by physically separated "feeder" cells (Matsubayashi and Sakagami, 1996).

PSK peptides were also isolated from conditioned medium derived from rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) suspension cultures and identified to be present in two forms: a sulfated pentapeptide ([H-Tyr(SO3H)-Ile-Tyr(SO3H)-Thr-Gln-OH], PSKα) and its C-terminal-truncated tetrapeptide ([H-Tyr(SO3H)-Ile-Tyr(SO3H)-Thr-OH], PSKß) (Matsubayashi Y. *et al*., 1997). The authors have suggested that a signal transduction pathway mediated by PSK peptide factors is involved in plant cell proliferation. PSK is produced from about 80 amino acids long precursor peptides via post-translational sulfation of tyrosine residues and proteolytic processing (Yang *et al.*, 1999). Genes encoding PSK precursors are redundantly distributed in the genome and are expressed in cultured cells and in a variety of tissues, including leaves, stems, flowers and roots (Matsubayashi Y. *et al*., 2006; Kutschmar *et al*., 2008).

Two PSKR receptors have been identified in different plant species: PSKR1 and PSKR2. These receptors are members of the leucine-rich repeat receptor kinase (LRR-RK) family. PSK interacts with its receptor in a highly specific manner with a nanomolar dissociation constant. Furthermore, the PSK binding domain of carrot PSKR1 (DcPSKR1) has been identified by photoaffinity labeling (Shinohara *et al*., 2007). The authors have found that deletion of Glu503-Lys517 completely abolishes the ligand binding activity of DcPSKR1. This region is in the island domain flanked by extracellular LRRs, indicating that this domain forms a ligand binding pocket that directly interacts with PSK.

PSK is mainly known as an endogenously secreted, sulfated 5-amino-acid peptide that is a key factor regulating cellular dedifferentiation and redifferentiation and that affects cellular potential for growth via binding to PSK receptor (PSKR). Recently, besides the mitogenic activity, an antifungal activity of PSK peptide has been suggested by Bahyrycz *et al.* (2008). This document shows that the PSKα and -β peptides inhibit *in vitro* the mycelium growth of *Phoma nareissi* and *Botrytis tulipae* pathogens in a dose-dependent manner.

Loivamaeki *et al.*, 2010 also propose a role of PSK signaling in wound formation in plants. Transcriptional activation of PSK/PSKR1 in crown galls is likely due to the cellular redifferentiation processes occurring during tumorigenesis. Activation of PSK signaling as a wound response has also been suggested by Motose *et al.*, Plant Physiol. 150, 437-447, 2009.

Amano *et al.*, 2007 concerns the identification of a new sulphated glycopeptide PSY1, related to phytosulphokines, and its involvement in developmental processes.

WO 02/083901 concerns a method of modifying growth, architecture, or morphology of a plant, based on the modulation of expression or activity of a GREP (Growth Regulating Protein) polypeptide or of a PSK homolog identified in rice, OsPSK.

PSK is thus essentially presented in the art as a regulator of cell proliferation or differentiation, with possible antifungal activity. There is no disclosure or suggestion in the art that PSK is a key regulator of pathogen resistance in plants.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The present invention provides novel and efficient methods for producing plants resistant to pathogens. Surprisingly, the inventors have discovered that mutant plants with defective PSK and/or PSK receptor (PSKR) gene(s) are resistant to plant diseases while plants over-expressing the PSK or PSKR gene are more susceptible to plant diseases. The inventors have also demonstrated that such plants with a defective PSK or

PSKR gene function acquire improved resistance to different types of pathogens, such as oomycete, nematode and bacterial pathogens, showing the broad application of this discovery.

An object of this invention therefore relates to plants comprising a defective PSK function. As will be discussed, said plants exhibit an increased or improved resistance to plant pathogens. Preferably, said plants are dicots, preferably selected from the families *Solanaceae* (e.g. tomato), *Liliaceae* (e.g. asparagus), *Apiaceae* (e.g. carrot), *Chenopodiaceae* (e.g. beet), *Vitaceae* (e.g. grape), *Fabaceae* (e.g. soybean), Cucurbitaceae (e.g. Cucumber) or *Brassicacea* (e.g. rapeseed, *Arabidopsis thaliana*), or monocots, preferably selected from the cereal family *Poaceae* (e.g. wheat, rice, barley, oat, rye, sorghum or maize).

The invention more particularly relates to plants having a defective PSK peptide(s) and/or PSK receptor, preferably PSKR1 receptor, and exhibiting an increased resistance to plant pathogens.

Another particular object of this invention relates to plants comprising defective PSK genes and exhibiting an increased resistance to plant pathogens.

A further particular object of this invention relates to plants comprising a defective PSKR gene and exhibiting an increased resistance to plant pathogens.

A further object of this invention relates to seeds of plants of the invention, or to plants, or descendents of plants grown or otherwise derived from said seeds.

A further object of the invention relates to a method for producing plants having increased resistance to plant pathogens, wherein the method comprises the following steps:

(a) inactivation of PSK and/or PSKR gene(s) in plant cells;

(b) optionally, selection of plant cells of step (a) with defective PSK and/or PSKR gene(s);

(c) regeneration of plants from cells of step (a) or (b); and

(d) optionally, selection of a plant of (c) with increased resistance to pathogens, said plant having defective PSK or PSKR gene(s).

As will be further disclosed in the present application, the PSK function may be rendered defective by various techniques such as for example deletion, insertion and/or substitution of one or more nucleotides, site-specific mutagenesis, ethyl methanesulfonate (EMS) mutagenesis, targeting induced local lesions in genomes (TILLING), EcoTILLING, knock-out techniques, or by gene silencing induced by RNA interference. The PSK function may also be rendered defective by altering the activity of the PSK peptide or receptor, e.g., using specific antibodies or a soluble receptor.

The invention also relates to a method for conferring or increasing resistance to plant pathogens to a plant, comprising a step of inhibiting permanently or transiently the PSK function in said plant or an ancestor thereof, e.g., by inhibiting the expression of the PSK gene(s) and/or the PSKR gene(s) in said plant.

The invention also relates to a method for protecting plants against pathogens, comprising a step of inhibiting permanently or transiently the PSK function in said plant or an ancestor thereof, e.g., by inhibiting the expression of the PSK gene(s) and/or the PSKR gene(s) in said plant.

The invention also relates to a method for decreasing pathogen proliferation in a plant, comprising a step of inhibiting permanently or transiently the PSK function in said plant or an ancestor thereof, e.g., by inhibiting the expression of the PSK gene(s) and/or the PSKR gene(s) in said plant.

Another object of this invention relates to an inhibitory nucleic acid, such as an RNAi, an antisense nucleic acid, or a ribozyme, that inhibits the expression (e.g., transcription or translation) of the PSK and/or PSKR gene(s). Another object of the invention relates to the use of such nucleic acid for increasing resistance of plants or plant cells to plant

pathogens and/or for decreasing plant pathogen proliferation in plants or plant cells and/or for protecting plants or plant cells against plant pathogens.

The invention also relates to methods of identifying molecules that modulate the PSKR gene expression, the method comprising:

(a) providing a cell comprising a nucleic acid construct that comprises a PSKR gene promoter sequence operably linked to a reporter gene;

(b) contacting the cell with a candidate molecule;

(c) measuring the activity of PSKR promoter by monitoring of the expression of a marker protein encoded by the reporter gene in the cell;

(d) selecting a molecule that modulates the expression of the marker protein.

Preferably, the selected molecules inhibit the expression or the activity of PSKR, preferably PSKR1.

The invention also relates to uses of the molecules selected according to the above methods for increasing resistance of plants to plant pathogens and/or for decreasing plant pathogen proliferation in plants or plant cells and/or for protecting plants or plant cells against plant pathogens.

The invention also relates to an antibody that specifically binds a PSK peptide or receptor, or a fragment or derivative of such antibody having essentially the same antigenic specificity, as well as to the use thereof to improve or cause pathogen resistance in plants and/or for decreasing plant pathogen proliferation in plants or plant cells and/or for protecting plants or plant cells against plant pathogens.

The invention is applicable to produce legumes, vegetables and cereals having increased resistance to pathogens, and is particularly suited to produce resistant tomato, potato, asparagus, carrot, beet, rapeseed, grape, wheat, rice, barley, oat, rye, sorghum or maize.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

Figure 1: Constitutive expression of the *PSK2* gene. The expression of the PSK2 gene (transgenic *Arabidopsis* line PSK2pro:GFP:GUS) is developmentally regulated. **(A-E)**: *PSK2* expression in the root system. **(A,B)** GUS activity (**A**) and GFP (**B**) revealing *PSK2* promoter activation is detectable in the root tips (lateral root cap) but not in the elongation zone. **(C,D)** In fully differentiated roots, *PSK2* expression localizes to the vascular cylinder. **(E)** Expression of *PSK2* in lateral root primordial; **(F-I)**: *PSK2* expression in the shoots is localized in the vascular system of leaves and cotyledons **(F)**, trichomes **(G)**, and stomata **(H,I)**. All analyses were performed on 2 week-old seedlings.

Figure 2: *PSK* gene expression patterns in *Arabidopsis thaliana* after nematode and oomycete infection. (2A) Expression profiling of *PSK* genes was analyzed by microarray hybridizations. Samples were prepared from isolated galls and infected cotyledons at different time points after infection with *M. incognita* and *H. arabidopsidis*, respectively. Represented are mean Log2 ratios between infected- and uninfected tissues for two biological replicates. nc, not changed. **(2B)** Relative *PSK* transcript accumulations in *Arabidopsis* galls at 7 (white bars), 14 (grey bars), and 21 (black bars) days after nematode inoculation (DAI) by quantitative RT-PCR in comparison to uninfected roots. Shown is a representative experiment giving mean values (± SD) from 3 technical replicates. **(2C)** *PSK2* expression pattern in galls of *M. incognita*-infected roots of the transgenic *Arabidopsis* line PSK2pro:GFP:GUS. **A**,**B**. Reduced GUS activity is revealed in the center of developing galls. **C**. GFP signal was not detected in nematode feeding cells in projections of serial confocal optical *in vivo* sections. *, giant cell; n, nematode.

Figure 3: Developmentally regulated expression of the *PSKR1* gene. (A) In the transgenic *Arabidopsis* line PSKR1pro:GFP:GUS, GUS activity revealing *PSKR1* promoter activation is detectable in differentiated root tissues and the root cap, but not in the dividing and elongation zone. **(B)** Constitutive *PSKR1* transcription in root cells, as monitored through GFP fluorescence. **(C)** Transcription of *PSKR1* occurs in the root and the transition zone, but not in the hypocotyl. **(D-E)** GFP fluorescence in the

epidermis of cotyledons localizes to stomata**.** All analyses were performed with 2 week-old seedlings.

Figure 4: *PSKR1* gene expression pattern in *Arabidopsis thaliana* after oomycete infection. (4A) *PSKR1* transcript abundance was analyzed by qRT-PCR at different time points after spray-treatment of *Arabidopsis* (ecotype Ws-0) cotyledons with water, or with conidiospore suspensions at 40,000 spores/ml of the downy mildew pathogen, *Hyaloperonospora arabidopsidis* (Hpa). Shown are means (±SD) from 3 technical replicates normalized for values from 2 reference genes (At5g62050 and At5g10790), as calculated by the qBase1.3.5 software. The experiments performed with samples from two biological replicates gave similar tendencies. Dpi: Days post inoculation. **(4B)** Transcriptional activation of *PSKR1* in response to Hpa infection, as monitored through the GUS reporter gene activity in the transgenic *Arabidopsis* line PSKR1pro:GFP:GUS. Before inoculation, constitutive expression of *PSKR1* is visible through GUS activity in cotyledons at time point 0. Upon inoculation, expression increases continuously and localizes to infected areas of the mesophyll.

Figure 5: *PSKR1* gene expression pattern in *Arabidopsis thaliana* after nematode infection. (5A) *PSKR1* transcript analysis by qRT-PCR at 7 (white bars), 14 (gray bars), and 21 (black bars) days after inoculation (DAI). Two biological replicates were performed. The bars represent mean values (±SD) from two independent experiments. **(5B)** Expression pattern of the GFP reporter gene under control of the *PSKR1* promoter in galls of the transgenic *Arabidopsis* line PSKR1pro:GFP:GUS, which were induced by *M. incognita* in roots, 7 (A) and 21 (B) DAI with 150 surface-sterilized freshly hatched *M. incognita* J2 larvae.

Figure 6: A *psk3* knock-out mutant is less susceptible to oomycete infection. (6A) Schematic illustration of the genomic organization of *PSK3* (locus At3g44735), primer attachment sites, and T-DNA insertion and orientation in genomic DNA from line *psk3-1* (SAIL_378_F03). Bars represent exons and lines correspond to introns (between exons) and untranslated sequences (at the 5'end and at the 3'end). The T-DNA insertion localizes within the third exon. Amplicons revealing the *PSK3* transcript are not detected in the mutant line, thus confirming the molecular knock-out phenotype. Amplification of the constitutively expressed *EF1α* gene (At1g07930) transcript

showed that similar amounts of intact cDNAs were used for RT-PCR experiments. **(6B)** Quantitative analysis for the interaction phenotype of the *PSK3* knockout mutant with *H. arabidopsidis*. Sporulation of *H. arabidopsidis* isolate Noco2 on cotyledons of the *Arabidopsis psk3-1* mutant is reduced by >50 %, when compared to wild-type plants (Col-0). Plantlets were collected 7 days post inoculation in 1 ml of water, vortexed, and the titer of liberated conidiospores was determined with a hemocytometer. For statistics, 20 samples at 10 plantlets were prepared for each line and analysis. The bars represent mean values (±SD). The experiment was repeated 3 times with similar results. Statistically significant differences for values compared with the wild type were determined by Student's t-test (*** P<0.0001).

Figure 7: Over-expression of the *PSK2* or *PSK4* gene increases susceptibility to *H. arabidopsidis* , *M. incognita*, and *R. solanacearum*. (7A) Quantitative analysis for the interaction phenotype with *H. arabidopsidis* of transgenic lines overproducing PSK2 (*Arabidopsis* line p35S:PSK2) and PSK4 (*Arabidopsis* line p35S:PSK2). The bars represent mean values (±SD). The experiment was repeated 3 times with similar results. Statistically significant differences for values compared with the wild type were determined by Student's t-test (*** P<0.0001). **(7B)** Root knot nematode infection is significantly stimulated in the transgenic lines constitutively overexpressing *PSKs*. *Arabidopsis* plants were infected *in vitro* 14 d after germination with 150 surface-sterilized freshly hatched *M. incognita* J2. Statistically significant differences were determined by the Student's t test (* P<0.01, ** P<0.001, *** P<0.0001). **(7C)** Bacterial multiplication is strongly enhanced in transgenic lines constitutively overexpressing *PSKs*. Four week-old plants were root-inoculated with a solution containing 10^7 bacteria per ml of the virulent bacterial isolate RD15. For analyzing bacterial internal growth, the aerial parts of three inoculated plants were weighed and ground in a mortar after addition of sterile water (2.0 ml per g of fresh weight). Various dilutions of the ground material were then performed with sterile water and 3 x 40 µl of bacterial suspensions were spotted on petri plates containing solid SMSA medium (Elphinstone *et al*., 1996), and grown at 30°C. For each time point, triplicate assays were performed for each *A. thaliana* line. The bars represent mean values (±SD).

Figure 8: The *pskr1* knock-out mutants are less susceptible to infection by *H. arabidopsidis*. (8A) Schematic illustration of the genomic organization of *AtPSKR1* (locus At2g02220), primer attachment sites, and T-DNA insertions and orientations in genomic DNA. **(8B)** RT-PCR revealed *PSKR1* transcripts in wild-type *Arabidopsis* (Col-N8846, Ws, Col-0, and Col-8 CS60000). Amplification of transcripts from the constitutively expressed *AtEF1α* gene (At1g07930) show that similar amounts of intact cDNAs were used for RT-PCR experiments. **(8C)** Allelic *pskr1* mutants show reduced *H. arabidopsidis* sporulation. For statistics, 20 samples at 10 plantlets were prepared for each line and analysis. The bars represent mean values (±SD), and *** indicates significant differences between wild-type and mutant lines with $P < 0.0001$, as determined by Student's t-test. All experiments were repeated 3 times and gave similar results. *1-1*, *1-2*, *1-3*, and *1-4* represent the mutants *pskr1-1*, *pskr1-2*, *pskr1-3*, and *pskr1-4*, respectively.

Figure 9: The *pskr1* knock-out mutants are less susceptible to infection by *M. incognita*. The nematode infects roots and initiates gall formation to a similar extent in *pskr1* mutants and wild-type plants, as analyzed 10 days post inoculation (Dpi). A reduction in the amount of mature galls is observed in *pskr1* mutants at 21 Dpi. The inhibition of nematode development in the absence of PSKR1 becomes most evident during the parthenogenetic production of egg masses, which are strongly reduced on *pskr1* mutants at 75 Dpi. Data represent means (±SD) from at least two experiments in which a minimum of 50 seedlings of each line were evaluated for nematode infection. *** represents statistically significant differences with $P < 0.0001$, as determined by Student's t-test.

Figure 10: The *pskr1* knock-out mutants are less susceptible to infection by *R. solanacearum*. Plants with a Ws **(A)** and Col **(B)** genetic background were root-inoculated with the virulent bacterial isolates RD15 and GMI1000, respectively. Approximately 2 cm were cut from the bottom of the Jiffy pots and the exposed roots of the plants were immersed for 3 min in a suspension containing 10^7 bacteria per ml. The plants were then transferred to a growth chamber with a day/night cycle of 8 h at 27°C, 120-140 µE m-1s-2 and 16 h at 26°C, respectively, keeping relative humidity at 75 %. Disease symptoms on inoculated plants were scored at 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7 days post

inoculation according to a disease index (DI) covering DI 0 (no wilt), and DI 1, DI 2, DI 3, and DI 4, representing 25 %, 50 %, 75 %, and 100% of wilted leaves, respectively. Shown is a representative experiment among several repetitions with similar results, giving means (±SD) from inoculations of at least 28 plants/line. All *pskr1* mutants are significantly less susceptible during the exponential bacterial growth phase between 3 and 5 days post inoculation with $P < 0.0001$. The Col genetic background (B) of A. thaliana shows an overall higher susceptibility to *R. solanacearum*, and the effect of the *pskr1* mutation is most pronounced in *pskr1-2* in the Ws genetic background (A). Full susceptibility to *R. solanacearum* was restored through the introduction of a fully functional *PSKR1* gene into the *pskr1-2* genetic background (complemented *Arabidopsis* line *Cppskr1-2*, compare legend to Figure 11). An acceleration of disease at late time points of infection was observed in the line overexpressing *PSKR1* under the control of the constitutive *35S* promoter (overexpressing line PSKR1-OE, compare legend to Figure 11).

Figure 11: Reduced susceptibility of *pskr* mutants is reverted by expression of a functional *PSKR* gene. Overexpression of the *PSKR* gene increases susceptibility to *H. arabidopsidis*. Downy mildew susceptibility correlates with *PSKR1* expression **(A)** Conidiospores/mg FW levels obtained in the *pskr1-2* mutant and transgenic lines obtained after infection with *H. arabidopsidis*. The mutant phenotype of *pskr1-2* (Ws-0 background) is fully reverted in line *Cppskr1-2* through complementation with a genomic 5,472 bp fragment comprising the 1,771 bb region 5' of the translation initiation codon, 3027 bp of entire coding sequence and 650 bp of 3'non-translated region of At2g02220. The genomic fragment was amplified by PCR, cloned into the Gateway destination vector pHGW (Karimi *et al.*, 2002), and transferred into *pskr1-2* by *Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation. Overexpression of *PSKR1* in the Ws-0 wild-type (line PSKR1-OE) increases downy mildew susceptibility by almost 100 %. For overexpression of the gene, 3,060 bp of the coding region including Start and Stop codons were amplified from genomic DNA, cloned into the Gateway destination vector pH2GW7 (Karimi *et al*., 2002), and mobilized into *Arabidopsis* by *Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation. The pathogen assays were performed as described before. The bars represent mean values (±SD), and *** indicates significant differences between wild-type and mutant lines with $P < 0.0001$, as determined by Student's t-test. All

experiments were repeated 3 times and gave similar results. **(B)** Expression levels of *PSKR1* in the different mutant and transgenic lines obtained after infection with *H. arabidopsidis*. Relative *PSKR1* transcript accumulations in *Arabidopsis* seedlings (15 days after sowing) were determined by quantitative real time RT-PCR. Expression ratios were calculated using the $2^{-(\Delta\Delta CT)}$ method with *UBP22* (At5g10790) for normalization and wild-type *PSKR1* expression as the reference. The bars (±SD) represent mean values of three technical replicates.

Figure 12: Reduced disease susceptibility of *pskr1* mutants is not a consequence of constitutively activated, or pathogen-triggered defense responses. The activation of salicylic acid (SA)-, jasmonic acid (JA)-, and ethylene (JA/ethylene)-mediated defense signaling pathways in *Arabidopsis* is independent of PSKR1. Marker genes for SA-, JA, and JA/ethylene-mediated signaling pathways were *PR1a (*At2g14610) *PDF1.2 (*At5g44420), and *PR4* (At3g04720), respectively. Expression of these defense-related genes was analyzed by quantitative real-time RT-PCR in wild type (Ws), mutant (*pskr1-2),* and transgenic PSKR1 overexpressor (PSKR1-OE) plants upon spray treatment of cotyledons with water, or with conidiospore suspensions (40,000 spores/ml) of the *H. arabidopsidis* isolate Emwa1. Samples for RNA extraction and qRT-PCR were prepared at time point 0, and 24, 48, 72, and 120 hours after onset of treatment. Relative quantities of marker gene transcripts were normalized with *AtOXA1* (At5g62050) *and AtUBP22* (At5g10790) using the Q-Base software. Represented are means (±SD) from 3 technical replicates. Two independent experiments gave similar results.

Figure 13: *PSKR1* suppression causes reduced proliferation of *R. solanacearum, H. arabidopsidis,* and *M. incognita*. (A, B) Bacterial multiplication is strongly reduced in the absence of PSKR1 in the *pskr1-2* mutant. For each time point, triplicate assays were performed for each *A. thaliana* line. The bars represent mean values (±SD). A and B are representations of the same experimental results with bacterial titers given as absolute and log values, respectively. Bacterial multiplication was drastically reduced (~1,000-fold) in the *pskr1-2* mutant, restored in the complemented line Cppskr1-2, and increased (~2-fold) in the overexpressing line *PSKR1-OE*. **(C)** Oomycete hyphal development in leaf tissues is reduced in the absence of PSKR1 in the *pskr1-2* mutant. Plants were spray-inoculated with 40,000 spores/ml and cotyledons were collected 5 days post

inoculation. The development of hyphae within infected cotyledons was visualised by trypan blue staining. A fully developed, branched hyphal network was observed in the Ws wild-type plants. The network and hyphal branching was strongly reduced in the absence of PSKR1 (line *pskr1-2*), but became aberrant upon overexpression of PSKR1 (line *PSKR1-OE*). Shown are representative transmission light micrographs. **(D)** The reduced egg mass production by *M. incognita* is a consequence of reduced giant cell sizes in the absence of PSKR1. For morphological analyses, nematode-infected roots of *pskr1-2*, *PSKR1-OE* and wild-type plants (ecotype Ws) were fixed in 2% glutaraldehyde in 50mM Pipes buffer (pH 6.9) on 7, 14 and 21 days post inoculation and then dehydrated and embedded in Technovit 7100 (Heraeus Kulzer, Wehrheim, Germany) as described by the manufacturer. Embedded tissues were sectioned (3µm) and stained in 0.05% toluidine blue, mounted in Depex (Sigma) and microscopy was performed using bright field optics. Images were collected with a digital camera (Axiocam; Zeiss). Tissue sections through galls on 7 days post inoculation from *pskr1-2* and *PSKR1-OE* showed no difference in gall and giant cells formation in comparison with control. At later stages of gall development (14 and 21 days post inoculation) the giant cells from *pskr1-2* mutant plants were significantly smaller. For giant cell surface measurements, serial sections stained with toluidine blue were examined using the AxioVision V 4.8.1.0 software. The three biggest giant cells per gall from at least 50 galls per phenotype were chosen for measurements. Galls from *pskr1-2* mutant plants contain significantly smaller giant cells in comparison to control plants at 14 days post inoculation.

Figure 14: Representation of tomato mutations within *SlPSKR1* identified following TILLING strategy. The genomic regions of *SlPSKR1* which have been targeted in the TILLING method are indicated by arrows Target 1 and Target 2. The six mutations identified with the TILLING approach are the following: pskr1.1 A88 T, pskr1.2 T119 C, pskr1.3 G502 A, pskr1.4 G856 A, pskr1.5 G2285 A and pskr1.6 G1978 A. The drawing also represents protein domains as bottom arrows indicating the signal peptide (SP), the leucine-rich repat domain (LRR), the transmembrane domain (TM), and the kinase domain. Primer attachment sites for TILLING are indicated in capital letters,

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

The present invention provides novel and efficient methods for producing plants resistant to pathogens, having defective PSK and/or PSK receptor functions.

Surprisingly, the inventors have now discovered that PSKs act as negative regulators of plant resistance to plant pathogens, i.e., their inhibition increases resistance by reducing susceptibility. To our knowledge, this is the first example of a negative regulation of resistance in plants by growth factors. The PSK signaling pathway thus represents a novel and highly valuable target for producing plants of interest with increased resistance to pathogens. The inventors have further demonstrated that plants having defective PSK and/or PSK receptor functions have reduced susceptibility to different types of pathogens, such as oomycete, nematode and bacterial pathogens, showing the broad application of this invention.

The present disclosure will be best understood by reference to the following definitions:

Definitions

As used therein, the term “PSK peptide” designates a sulfated phytosulfokine peptide acting as a negative regulator of plant resistance. Such a PSK peptide preferably comprises the amino acid sequence of H-Tyr(SO3H)-Ile-Tyr(SO3H)-Thr-OH (SEQ ID NO: 1) or the amino acid sequence of H-Tyr(SO3H)-Ile-Tyr(SO3H)-Thr-Gln-OH (SEQ ID NO: 2), or any natural variant thereof (e.g., variants present in other plants or which result from polymorphism). Preferably, a PSK peptide contains at least 4 amino acids. More preferably, a PSK peptide contains at least 5 amino acids. Typically, a PSK peptide contains at least two sulfated amino acid residues, which are preferably tyrosine residues. The term PSK peptide also designates any precursor or immature form of the peptide, such as for example PSK preproteins comprising amino acid sequences of SEQ ID NO: 3, 4, 5, 6 or 7. Specific examples of PSK precursors include *Populus*

trichocarpa PSK precursors comprising a sequence selected from SEQ ID NO: 8-13, *Oryza sativa* PSK precursors comprising a sequence selected from SEQ ID NO: 14-19, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, *Vitis vinifera* PSK precursors comprising a sequence selected from SEQ ID NO: 20-24 and *Solanum lycopersicum* precursors comprising a sequence selected from SEQ ID NO: 69, 71, 73 or 75.

Within the context of the present invention, the term "PSK gene" designates any nucleic acid that codes for a PSK peptide (or its precursor). The term "PSK gene" includes PSK DNA (e.g., genomic DNA) and PSK RNA (e.g., mRNA), as applicable. In particular, a "PSK gene" includes any nucleic acid encoding a phytosulfokine peptide or a natural variant of such a peptide, as defined above. Examples of PSK genes include the PSK genomic DNA or RNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana, Solanum lycopersicum (Lycopersicon esculentum), Oryza sativa, Zea mays, Sorghum bicolor, Triticum aestivum, Asparagus officinalis, Brassica napus, Beta vulgaris, Solanum tuberosum, Glycine max, Vitis vinifera* and *Daucus carota.* Specific example of a PSK gene comprises the nucleic acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 25-29, 86-90 (*Arabidopsis thaliana*), SEQ ID NO: 68, 70, 72 or 74 (*Solanum lycopersicum*), SEQ ID NO: 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 104, 105, (*Oryza sativa*).

Further examples of PSK genes or peptides are listed below:

<u>Rice (Oryza sativa)</u>

GenBank: BAF11381.2, Os03g0232400

NCBI Reference Sequence: NP_001050886.1, Swiss-Prot: Q9FRF9.1 Q9FRF9, PSK3

GenBank: AAG46077.1

GenBank: BAF12800.1

GenBank: EEC75912.1, hypothetical protein OsI_12987

GENE ID: 4333708 Os03g0675600

GenBank: ABF98161.1, Phytosulfokines 3 precursor, putative

GenBank: EAZ28113.1, hypothetical protein OsJ_12080

<u>Maize (Zea mays)</u>

GenBank: ACG49207.1, PSK4

GenBank: DAA00297.1, PSK

NCBI Reference Sequence: NP_001105796.1, PSK1

GenBank: ACG23972.1, PSK

GenBank: ACG41544.1, phytosulfokine precursor protein

GenBank: ACG27399.1, phytosulfokine precursor protein

Sorghum (Sorghum bicolor)

GENE ID: 8085257 SORBIDRAFT_01g042120

GENE ID: 8084300 SORBIDRAFT_02g001950

GenBank : EES08686.1 SORBIDRAFT_05g021760

Wheat (Triticum aestivum)

GenBank : DAA00296.1, putative phytosulfokine peptide precursor

GenBank : ABG66637.1, phytosulfokine-alpha 2 precursor

GenBank: ABG66638.1, phytosulfokine-alpha 2 precursor

Wild Asparagus (Asparagus officinalis)

Swiss-Prot: Q9FS10, PSK

GenBank: BAB20706.1, preprophytosulfokine

Rapeseed (Brassica napus)

GenBank: DAA00277.1, putative phytosulfokine peptide precursor

Beet (Beta vulgaris)

Swiss-Prot: CAK22422.1, phytosulfokine-alpha peptide precursor

Tomato (Solanum lycopersicum)

GenBank: DAA00287.1, PSK4

Potato (Solanum tuberosum)

GenBank: DAA00294.1, PSK

GenBank: DAA00293.1, PSK

Soybean (Glycine max)

GenBank: ACU23402.1, phytosulfokine peptide precursor

GenBank: DAA00280.1, putative phytosulfokine peptide precursor

GenBank: DAA00283.1, putative phytosulfokine peptide precursor

GenBank: DAA00282.1, putative phytosulfokine peptide precursor

GenBank: DAA00279.1, putative phytosulfokine peptide precursor

Grape (Vitis vinifera)

GenBank: CBI38497.3, PSK

GenBank: CAN65538.1 and CBI25131.3, PSKs

GenBank: CBI19372.1, PSK

GenBank: CBI30250.3, unnamed protein product

GenBank: CBI17083.3

GenBank: CAN62427.1, hypothetical protein

Banana (Musa acuminata)

GenBank: ABF70025.1,phytosulfokine family protein

Zinnia (Zinnia violacea)

Swiss-Prot: Q8H0B9, preprophytosulfokine

Tree cotton (Gossypium arboreum)

GenBank: DAA00278.1, putative phytosulfokine peptide precursor

Poplar (Populus trichocarpa)

NCBI Reference Sequence: XP_002320667.1, PSK

GenBank: EEE98982.1, PSK

NCBI Reference Sequence: XP_002320021.1, PSK

NCBI Reference Sequence: XP_002301142.1, PSK

GenBank: EEE87877.1

Pine tree (Pinus taeda)

GenBank: DAA00289.1, PSK

Douglas fir (Pseudotsuga menziesii)

GenBank: ACH59688.1

GenBank: ACH59689.1

GenBank: ACH59690.1

GenBank: ACH59691.1

GenBank: ACH59692.1

GenBank: ACH59693.1

GenBank: ACH59694.1

GenBank: ACH59695.1

GenBank: ACH59696.1

GenBank: ACH59697.1

GenBank: ACH59698.1

GenBank: ACH59699.1

GenBank: ACH59701.1
GenBank: ACH59702.1
GenBank: ACH59703.1
GenBank: ACH59704.1
GenBank: ACH59705.1
GenBank: ACH59706.1
GenBank: ACH59707.1
GenBank: ACH59708.1
GenBank: ACH59709.1

As used therein, the term "PSKR" or "PSK receptor" designates a receptor of a PSK peptide. Typically, a PSKR has an extracellular domain binding the PSK peptide as defined above, and an intracellular signaling domain having a kinase activity. The PSKR has been isolated and cloned from various species, including *Arabidopsis thaliana*, *Solanum lycopersicum*, *Daucus carota*, *Oryza sativa*, and *Vitis vinifera*. Illustrative sequences of a PSKR are provided as SEQ ID NO: 30, 31 (*Arabidopsis thaliana*), SEQ ID NO: 32 (*Daucus carota*), SEQ ID NO: 33 (*Vitis vinifera*), SEQ ID NO: 111, 113 (*Populus trichocarpa*), SEQ ID NO: 34, 107, 109 (*Oryza sativa*) and SEQ ID NO: 35, 114 (*Solanum lycopersicum*). The preferred PSKR according to the invention is PSKR1 receptor.

A "PSKR gene" designates any nucleic acid that codes for a PSKR receptor. In particular, a "PSKR gene" may be any DNA or RNA encoding a receptor of the phytosulfokine peptide, as applicable. Specific examples of PSKR gene include a nucleic acid comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 36 or 37, which encode the amino acid sequences of PSKR1 or PSKR2 of *Arabidopsis thaliana*. In another embodiment, "PSKR gene" codes for any natural variant or homolog of a PSKR1 or PSKR2 protein. Examples of PSKR gene include the PSKR gene or RNA of *Solanum lycopersicum*, *Daucus carota*, *Vitis vinifera*. Illustrative sequences are provided as SEQ ID NO: 38, 39, 40, 67, 91, 92, 93, 108, 109, 110 or 112.

Within the context of the present invention, the term "pathogens" designates all pathogens of plants in general. More preferably the pathogens are fungal, oomycete, nematode or bacterial pathogens. In a particular embodiment, fungal pathogens are cereal fungal pathogens. Examples of such pathogens include, without limitation, *Magnaporthe, Puccinia, Aspergillus, Ustilago, Septoria, Erisyphe, Rhizoctonia* and *Fusarium* species.

In a more preferred embodiment, the pathogens are biotrophic or hemi-biotrophic oomycete pathogens selected from the genera of *Phytophthora*, *Peronospora*, *Hyaloperonospora*, and *Plasmopara*. The most preferred oomycete pathogens are *Hyaloperonospora arabidopsidis*, *Phytophthora parasitica*, *Phytophthora infestans*, *Phytophthora capsici* and *Plasmopara viticola*.

In another preferred embodiment, the pathogens are nematode pathogens. The most preferred nematode pathogens are *Meloidogyne* spp. *(M. incognita, M. javanica, M. arenaria, M. hapla, M. graminicola), Globodera* spp. and *Heterodera* spp.

In another preferred embodiment, the pathogens are bacterial pathogens. The most preferred bacterial pathogen is *Ralstonia solanacearum*.

Different embodiments of the present invention will now be further described in more details. Each embodiment so defined may be combined with any other embodiment or embodiments unless otherwise indicated. In particular, any feature indicated as being preferred or advantageous may be combined with any other feature or features indicated as being preferred or advantageous.

PSK- or PSKR-defective plants

As previously described, the present invention is based on the finding that *PSK* and *PSKR* genes are negative regulators of plant resistance to plant pathogens. The inventors have demonstrated that the inactivation of the *PSK* or *PSKR* gene(s) increases plant resistance to plant pathogens.

The present invention thus relates to methods for increasing pathogen resistance in plants based on a regulation of PSK pathways. The present invention also relates to methods of protecting a plant against pathogens by decreasing or suppressing PSK function in said plant.

The invention also relates to plants or plant cells having a defective PSK function.

The invention also relates to constructs (e.g., nucleic acids, vectors, cells, etc) suitable for production of such plants and cells, as well as to methods for producing plant resistant regulators.

According to a first embodiment, the invention relates to a plant or a plant cell comprising a defective PSK function. The term "PSK function" indicates any activity mediated by a PSK peptide or receptor in a plant cell. The PSK function may be effected by the *PSK* gene expression or the PSK peptide activity as well as the *PSKR* gene expression or the PSKR receptor activity.

Within the context of this invention, the terms "defective", "inactivated" or "inactivation", in relation to PSK function, indicate a reduction in the level of active PSK peptide or active PSKR receptor present in the cell or plant. Such a reduction is typically of about 20%, more preferably 30%, as compared to a wild-type plant. Reduction may be more substantial (e.g., above 50%, 60%, 70%, 80% or more), or complete (i.e., knock-out plants).

Inactivation of PSK or its receptor may be carried out by techniques known per se in the art such as, without limitation, by genetic means, enzymatic techniques, chemical methods, or combinations thereof. Inactivation may be conducted at the level of DNA, mRNA or protein, and inhibit the expression (e.g., transcription or translation) or the activity of PSK or PSKR.

Preferred inactivation methods affect expression and lead to the absence of production of a functional PSK peptide and/or PSKR receptor in the cells. It should be noted that the inhibition of PSK or PSKR may be transient or permanent.

In a first embodiment, defective PSK or PSKR is obtained by deletion, mutation, insertion and/or substitution of one or more nucleotides in one or more *PSK* or *PSKR* gene(s). In a preferred embodiment, all the *PSK* genes are inactivated in the plant of interest. This may be performed by techniques known *per se* in the art, such as e.g., site-specific mutagenesis, ethyl methanesulfonate (EMS) mutagenesis, targeting induced local lesions in genomes (TILLING), EcoTILLING, homologous recombination, conjugation, etc.

The TILLING approach according to the invention aims to identify SNPs (single nucleotide polymorphisms) and/or insertions and/or deletions in a *PSK* or *PSKR* gene from a mutagenized population. It can provide an allelic series of silent, missense, nonsense, and splice site mutations to examine the effect of various mutations in a gene. EcoTILLING is a variant of TILLING, which examines natural genetic variation in populations.

Another particular approach is gene inactivation by insertion of a foreign sequence, e.g., through transposon mutagenesis using mobile genetic elements called transposons, which may be of natural or artificial origin.

In the most preferred embodiment, the defective PSK or PSKR is obtained by knock-out techniques, e.g., deletion of all or a portion of the gene, the deleted portion having a size sufficient to prevent expression of a functional protein from the gene. The deleted portion preferably comprises at least 50 consecutive nucleotides of the gene. In a particular embodiment, the deleted gene or portion is replaced in the genome by an inserted foreign nucleic acid.

According to another preferred embodiment, the defective PSK or PSKR is obtained by gene silencing using RNA interference, ribozyme or antisense technologies. In a

particular embodiment, an inhibitory nucleic acid molecule which is used for gene silencing comprises a sequence that is complementary to a sequence common to several PSK or PSKR genes or RNAs. Preferably, such an inhibitory nucleic acid molecule comprises a sequence that is complementary to a sequence present in all PSK genes or RNAs or PSKR genes or RNAs of a same species, e.g., *Arabidopsis thaliana, Solanum lycopersicum, Oryza sativa, Zea mays, Sorghum bicolor, Triticum aestivum, Asparagus officinalis, Brassica napus, Beta vulgaris, Solanum tuberosum, Glycine max, Vitis vinifera* and/or *Daucus carota.*

PSK or PSKR synthesis in a plant may also be reduced by mutating or silencing genes involved in the PSK or PSKR biosynthesis pathway, e.g. those encoding sulfotransferases (SOTs) required for sulfation of the PSK tyrosine residues. Alternatively, PSK or PSKR synthesis and/or activity may also be manipulated by (over)expressing negative regulators of PSK or PSKR, such as transcription factors or second messengers. In another embodiment, a mutant allele of a gene involved in PSK or PSKR synthesis may be (over)expressed in a plant.

PSK or PSKR inactivation may also be performed transiently, e.g., by applying (e.g., spraying) an exogenous agent to the plant, for example molecules that inhibit PSK or PSKR activity.

Preferred inactivation is a permanent inactivation produced by destruction of the integrity of the *PSK* or *PSKR* genes, e.g., by deletion of a fragment (e.g., at least 50 consecutive bp) of the gene sequence and/or by insertion of a foreign sequence. As illustrated in the examples, *psk* or *pskr* knock-out plants with a defective *PSK* or *PSKR* gene are still viable, show no aberrant developmental phenotype, and exhibit increased resistance to plant pathogens.

In a specific embodiment, more than one *PSK* or *PSKR* gene(s) are rendered defective by knock-out techniques.

In another embodiment, defective PSK function is obtained at the level of the PSK peptide. For example, the PSK peptide may be inactivated by exposing the plant to, or by expressing in the plant cells an antibody directed against the PSK peptide (e.g., anti-sulfotyrosine monoclonal antibody).

The PSK peptide may also be inactivated by exposing the plant to, or by overexpressing PSKR containing an extracellular binding domain but devoid of the intracellular signaling domain.

Alternatively, defective PSK function is obtained by alteration of the PSKR receptor activity. More specifically, the PSKR receptor may be inactivated by antagonists of the PSKR receptor. In a particular embodiment, such antagonists bind to the residues of Glu503-Lys517 of the PSKR receptor.

Thus, the PSK function in plant resistance may be controlled at the level of *PSK* genomic DNA, PSK mRNA, PSK peptide, *PSKR* genomic DNA, PSKR mRNA, or PSKR receptor activity.

In a variant, the invention relates to a plant with increased resistance to plant pathogens, wherein said plant comprises an inactivated *PSK* gene, more specifically an inactivated *PSK* genomic DNA. The defective *PSK* gene is preferably selected from *PSK 1, PSK 2, PSK 3, PSK 4* and *PSK 5*. In another preferred embodiment, all the *PSK* genes present in the plant are defective, for example all of *PSK1-5* genes.

In another variant, the invention relates to a plant with increased resistance to plant pathogens, wherein said plant comprises an inactivated PSK peptide.

In another variant, the invention relates to a plant with increased resistance to plant pathogens, wherein said increased resistance is due to inactivation of a *PSKR* genomic DNA. The defective *PSKR* gene may be the ortholog of the *Arabidopsis PSKR1* gene.

In another variant, the invention relates to a plant with increased resistance to plant pathogens, wherein said increased resistance is due to inactivation of a PSK or PSKR mRNA.

In another embodiment, the invention relates to transgenic plants or plant cells which have been engineered to be (more) resistant to plant pathogens by inactivation of PSK function. In a particular embodiment, the modified plant is a loss-of-function *psk* or *pskr* mutant plant, with increased resistance to plant pathogens.

The invention also relates to seeds of plants of the invention, as well as to plants, or descendents of plants grown or otherwise derived from said seeds, said plants having an increased resistance to pathogens.

The invention also relates to vegetal material of a plant of the invention, such as roots, leaves, flowers, callus, etc.

The invention also provides a method for producing plants having increased resistance to pathogens, wherein the method comprises the following steps:

(a) inactivation of *PSK* and/or *PSKR* gene(s) in a plant cell;
(b) optionally, selection of plant cells of step (a) with defective *PSK* and/or *PSKR* gene(s);
(c) regeneration of plants from cells of step (a) or (b); and
(d) optionally, selection of a plant with increased resistance to pathogens, said plant with increased resistance to pathogens having defective *PSK* or *PSKR* gene(s).

Inactivation of the *PSK* and/or *PSKR* gene can be done as disclosed above. Genetic alteration in the *PSK* or *PSKR* gene may also be performed by transformation using the Ti plasmid and *Agrobacterium* infection method, according to the protocol described e.g., by Toki *et al* (2006). In a preferred method, inactivation is caused by *PSK* or *PSKR* gene destruction using e.g., knock-out techniques.

Selection of plant cells having a defective *PSK* and/or *PSKR* gene can be made by techniques known *per se* to the skilled person (e.g., PCR, hybridization, use of a selectable marker gene, protein dosing, western blot, etc.).

Plant generation from the modified cells can be obtained using methods known *per se* to the skilled worker. In particular, it is possible to induce, from callus cultures or other undifferentiated cell biomasses, the formation of shoots and roots. The plantlets thus obtained can be planted out and used for cultivation. Methods for regenerating plants from cells are described, for example, by Fennell *et al*. (1992) Plant Cell Rep. 11: 567-570; Stoeger *et al* (1995) Plant Cell Rep. 14: 273-278.

The resulting plants can be bred and hybridized according to techniques known in the art. Preferably, two or more generations should be grown in order to ensure that the genotype or phenotype is stable and hereditary.

Selection of plants having an increased resistance to a pathogen can be done by applying the pathogen to the plant, determining resistance and comparing to a *wt* plant.

Within the context of this invention, the term “increased resistance” to pathogen means a resistance superior to that of a control plant such as a wild type plant, to which the method of the invention has not been applied. The “increased resistance” also designates a reduced, weakened or prevented manifestation of the disease symptoms provoked by a pathogen. The disease symptoms preferably comprise symptoms which directly or indirectly lead to an adverse effect on the quality of the plant, the quantity of the yield, its use for feeding, sowing, growing, harvesting, etc. Such symptoms include for example infection and lesion of a plant or of a part thereof (e.g., different tissues, leaves, flowers, fruits, seeds, roots, shoots), development of pustules and spore beds on the surface of the infected tissue, maceration of the tissue, accumulation of mycotoxins, necroses of the tissue, sporulating lesions of the tissue, colored spots, etc. Preferably, according to the invention, the disease symptoms are reduced by at least 5% or 10% or 15%, more preferably by at least 20% or 30% or 40%, particularly preferably by 50% or

60%, most preferably by 70% or 80% or 90% or more, in comparison with the control plant.

The term "increased resistance" of a plant to pathogens also designates a reduced susceptibility of the plant towards infection with plant pathogens or lack of such susceptibility. The inventors have demonstrated, for the first time, a correlation between expression of *PSK* or *PSKR* genes and susceptibility towards infection. As shown in the experimental part, infection of plants with oomycete pathogens, triggers transcriptional activation of *PSK* and *PSKR1* genes. Furthermore, the inventors have shown that the overexpression of *PSK* genes and of *PSKR1* promotes disease, whereas the knockout of *PSK3* and of *PSKR1* increases resistance. The inventors have therefore proposed that the PSK signaling increases susceptibility of plants to infection and favors the development of the disease. Thus, in a preferred embodiment, the resistance of PSK- or PSKR-defective plants to plant pathogens is due to a loss of susceptibility of these plants to pathogens.

Preferred plants or cells of the invention should be homozygous with respect to *PSK* or *PSKR* gene inactivation, i.e., both PSK or PSKR alleles are inactive.

In the most preferred embodiment, the method of the invention is used to produce dicot or monocot plants having a defective *PSK* or *PSKR* gene with increased resistance to oomycete, nematode and/or bacterial pathogens. Examples of such plants and their capacity to resist pathogens are disclosed in the experimental section.

A particular object of the invention relates to a *Solanaceae* plant, preferably a tomato plant, wherein the cells of said plant lack all or part of a *PSK* or *PSKR1* gene and are defective for PSK function. Such plants exhibit increased resistance to pathogens such as fungus, oomycetes, nematodes or bacterial pathogens. In a preferred embodiment, the invention relates to a tomato plant wherein the cells of said plant lack all or part of the PSKR1 gene. A preferred plant lacks at least a portion (i.e., more than 50 consecutive nucleotides) of the gene within target1 or target2 as disclosed Fig.13. Even more

preferably, the deleted portion encompasses at least one of the following nucleotides: A88, T119, G502, G856, G2285 and G1978.

Another particular object of the invention relates to a *Solanaceae* plant, preferably a tomato plant, wherein the cells of said plant have a mutated *PSKR1* gene and are defective for PSK function. Such plants exhibit increased resistance to pathogens such as fungus, oomycetes, nematodes or bacterial pathogens. In a preferred embodiment, the mutation is present in target1 or target2 domains as disclosed Fig 13. Even more preferably, the mutation is selected from pskr1.1 A88 T, pskr1.2 T119 C, pskr1.3 G502 A, pskr1.4 G856 A, pskr1.5 G2285 A and pskr1.6 G1978 A.

Another particular object of the invention relates to a *Apiaceae* plant, preferably a carrot plant, wherein the cells of said plant lack all or part of a *PSK* or *PSKR1* gene and are defective for PSK function. Such plants exhibit increased resistance to pathogens such as fungus, oomycetes, nematodes or bacterial pathogens.

Another particular object of the invention relates to a *Poaceae* plant, preferably a wheat, rice, barley, oat, rye, sorghum or maize plant, wherein the cells of said plant lack all or part of a *PSK* or *PSKR1* gene and are defective for PSK function. Such plants exhibit increased resistance to pathogens such as fungus, oomycetes, nematodes or bacterial pathogens.

Screening of plant resistance modulators

The invention also discloses novel methods of selecting or producing regulators of plant resistance, as well as tools and constructs for use in such methods.

In a particular aspect, the invention relates to a method for screening or identifying a molecule that modulates plant resistance, the method comprising testing whether a candidate compound modulates *PSKR* gene expression or activity. The test can be performed in a cell containing a reporter DNA construct cloned under control of *PSKR* promoter sequence, or in a cell expressing PSKR or PSKR fusion protein.

Preferably, such a method comprises the following steps:

- providing a cell comprising a nucleic acid construct that comprises the sequence of a *PSKR* gene promoter operably linked to a reporter gene;
- contacting the cell with a candidate molecule;
- measuring the activity of *PSKR* promoter by monitoring of the expression of a marker protein encoded by the reporter gene in the cell; and
- selecting a molecule that modulates the expression of the marker protein.

In another embodiment, the invention also relates to methods for screening or identifying a molecule that modulates the PSKR activity, comprising the following steps:

- providing a cell comprising a reporter gene under the control of a transcription factor, and a fusion protein comprising a PSKR protein fused to the DNA binding domain of the transcription factor;
- contacting said cell with another fusion protein comprising a candidate molecule fused to the transcriptional activation domain of the transcription factor;
- measuring the activity of the PSKR by monitoring of the expression of a marker protein encoded by the reporter gene in the cell, said marker protein being expressed only if both fusion proteins are interacting;
- selecting a molecule that induces the expression of the marker protein.

Preferred modulators are inhibitors of the expression of *PSKR*.

In a further embodiment, the invention also relates to the use of compounds that inhibit PSKR expression or activity for increasing resistance of plants to plant pathogens. Such compounds are typically identified using the above method of screening. The use of such compounds typically comprise exposing a plant to such compound, e.g., by spraying or in a mixture with water, thereby causing transient PSK inactivation, and transient increase in resistance to pathogens.

In this regard, the invention also relates to an antibody that specifically binds a PSK peptide or receptor, or a fragment or derivative of such antibody having essentially the same antigenic specificity. Such an antibody may be polyclonal or, more preferably, monoclonal. Examples of antibody fragments include Fab fragment, Fab' fragment, CDR domains. Examples of derivatives include single chain antibodies, humanized antibodies, recombinant antibodies, etc. Such antibodies may be produced by techniques known *per se* in the art, such as immunization and isolation of polyclonal antibodies or, immunization, isolation of antibody-producing cells, selection and fusion thereof with e.g., myeloma cells, to produce hybrodima producing monoclonal antibodies. Fragments and derivatives thereof may be prepared using known techniques. An antibody specific for a PSK peptide or receptor is an antibody that binds such a peptide or receptor with a higher affinity than other peptides or receptors. Preferred specific antibodies essentially do not bind other peptides or receptors.

In another embodiment, the invention also relates to methods for identifying proteins, which interact with PSKR, which are required for functional PSKR signaling, and which might be additional targets for inactivation to increase resistance. Such screening methods are preferentially Y2H systems that allow identifying interaction partners of cytoplasmic and membrane-bound proteins, such as the split-ubiquitin system (Stagljar *et al*., 1998), and the mating-based split-ubiquitin system (Grefen *et al*., 2009). Proteins interacting with individual PSKR domains might also be identified with the classical GAL4 Y2H system that works in the yeast nucleus (Fields and Song, 1989).

Further aspects and advantages of the invention are provided in the following examples, which are given for purposes of illustration and not by way of limitation.

EXAMPLES

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Generation of mutant and transgenic *Arabidopsis* lines for the functional analysis of genes encoding the phytosulfokines PSK1, PSK2, PSK3, PSK4, PSK5 and their receptor PSKR1.

Several mutant and transgenic lines listed in Table 1 have been analyzed by the inventors.

Table 1: Mutant and transgenic *Arabidopsis* lines

AGI	Gene	FST	Clone name	Line	Amplification attB1-attB2	Vector	Ecotype
At2g02220	*PSKR1*	SAIL_245_H03.V1	*pskr1-1*	Mutant			Col N8846
At2g02220	*PSKR1*	407D02	*pskr1-2*	Mutant			Ws
At2g02220	*PSKR1*	308B10	*pskr1-3*	Mutant			Col-0
At2g02220	*PSKR1*	SALK-008585	*pskr1-4*	Mutant			Col-0 CS60000
At2g02220	*PSKR1*		*Cppskr1-2*	*pskr1-2* complementation	5472 bp	pHGW (Karimi et al., 2002)	Ws
At2g02220	*PSKR1*		p35s:PSKR1	PSKR1 overexpression	3060 bp	pH2GW7 (Karimi *et al.*, 2002)	Ws
At2g02220	*PSKR1*		p35s:PSKR1:GFP	PSKR1 overexpression with C-terminal GFP	3056 bp	pK7FWG2.0 (Karimi *et al.*, 2002)	Ws
At2g02220	*PSKR1*		PSKR1pro:GFP:GUS	PSKR1 expression analysis	1795 bp	pKGWFS7 (Karimi *et al.*, 2002)	Ws
At1g13590	*PSK1*	SALK_036304	*psk1-1*	Mutant			Col-0 CS60000
At2g22860	*PSK2*		p35s:PSK2	PSK2 overexpression	294 bp	pK2GW7 (Karimi *et al.*, 2002)	Ws
			PSK2pro:GFP:GUS	PSK2 expression analysis	1005 bp	pKGWFS7 (Karimi *et al.*, 2002)	Ws
			p35s:PSK2:GFP	PSK2 overexpression with C-terminal GFP	291 bp	pK7FWG2.0 (Karimi *et al.*, 2002)	Col-0
			PSK2-RNAi	PSK2-RNAi	291 bp	pH7GWIWG2(II) (Karimi *et al.*, 2002)	Ws
At3g44735	*PSK3*	SAIL_378_F03	*psk3-1*	Mutant			Col N8846
At3g49780	*PSK4*		p35s:PSK4	PSK4 overexpression	282 bp	pK2GW7 (Karimi *et al.*, 2002)	Ws
At5g65870	*PSK5*	SALK_043834	*psk5-1*	Mutant			Col-0 CS60000
	PSKα		p35S:spPSK4-pepPSK	PSKα overexpression	135bp	pK2GW7 (Karimi *et al.*, 2002)	Ws
	PSKα		p35S:spPSK4-pepPSK-HA	PSKα overexpression with C-terminal HA tag	228bp	pK2GW7 (Karimi *et al.*, 2002)	Ws

For **p35s:PSK2**, a fragment of 294 bp of entire coding sequence was amplified by PCR using the primers attB1 (5'-AAAAAGCAGGCTTCACC**ATG**GCAAACGTCTCCGCTTTGC-3'; SEQ ID NO: 41) and attB2 (5'-AGAAAGCTGGGTG**TCA**AGGATGCTTCTTCTTCTGG-3'; SEQ ID NO: 42). The PCR fragment was inserted into the pDON207 donor vector and then in the plant expression vector pK2GW7 (Karimi *et al.*, 2002) using Gateway technology (Invitrogen). The T-DNA from the resulting vector was transferred into the Ws wild-type by *Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation.

For **PSK2pro:GFP:GUS** fusion, a fragment of 1005 bp upstream of the start codon was amplified by PCR using the primers attB1 5'-AAAAAGCAGGCTTCTGAAGTTTGGTGCATTAATTTA-3'; SEQ ID NO: 43) and attB2 (5'-AGAAAGCTGGGTGTTTTGTGATATTTTCTTTGAAG-3'; SEQ ID NO: 44). The PCR fragment was inserted into the pDON207 donor vector and then in the plant expression vector pKGWFS7 (Karimi *et al.*, 2002) using Gateway technology (Invitrogen). The T-DNA from the resulting vector was transferred into the Ws wild-

type by *Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation. Using the PSK2pro:GFP:GUS construction, the inventors have demonstrated that PSK2 gene is developmentally regulated (Figure 1).

For **p35s:PSK2:GFP** fusion and **PSK2-RNAi**, a fragment of 291 bp of entire coding sequence without stop codon was amplified by PCR using the primers attB1 (5'-AAAAAGCAGGCTTCACC**ATG**GCAAACGTCTCCGCTTTGC-3'; SEQ ID NO: 45) and attB2 (5'-AGAAAGCTGGGTGAGGATGCTTCTTCTTCTGG-3'; SEQ ID NO: 46). The PCR fragment was inserted into the pDON207 donor vector and then in the plant expression vector pK7FWG2,0 (Karimi *et al*., 2002) for p35s:PSK2:GFP or pH7GWIWG2(II) (Karimi *et al*., 2002) for PSK2-RNAi using Gateway technology (Invitrogen). The T-DNAs from the resulting vectors were transferred into Col and Ws wild-types, respectively, by *Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation.

For **p35s:PSK4**, a fragment of 282 bp of entire coding sequence was amplified by PCR using the primers attB1 (5'-AAAAAGCAGGCTTCACC**ATG**GGTAAGTTCACAACCATTT-3'; SEQ ID NO: 47) and attB2 (5'-AGAAAGCTGGGTGTCCACCTCCGGA**TCA**GGGCTTGTGATTCTGAGTA-3'; SEQ ID NO: 48). The PCR fragment was inserted into the pDON207 donor vector and then in the plant expression vector pK2GW7 (Karimi *et al*., 2002) using Gateway technology (Invitrogen). The T-DNA from the resulting vector was transferred into the Ws wild-type by *Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation.

The trangenic line **spPSK4-pepPSK** was generated to constitutively express a fusion between the PSK4 signal sequence for secretion and the PSKα minimal motif. A fragment of 113 bp comprising the fusion was obtained by annealing the two primers, forPSK4PS-PSK (5'-AATTCATGGGTAAGTTCACAACCATTTTCATCATGGCTCTCCTTCTTTGCTCTACGCTAACCTACGCAGAAGAGTTTCATACGGACTACATCTACACTCAGGACGTAA-3'; SEQ ID NO: 49) and revPSK4PS-PSK (5'-AGCTTTACGTCCTGAGTGTAGATGTAGTCCGTATGAAACTCTTCTGCGTAGGTTAGCGTAGAGCAAAGAAGGAGAGCCATGATGAAAATGGTTGTGAACTTACCCATG -3'; SEQ ID NO: 50). This fragment was ligated into EcoRI/HindIII- digested

pBlueScript. A 135 bp PCR fragment obtained from this vector as a template using the primers attB1 forPSK-B1 (5'-AAAAAGCAGGCTTCATGGGTAAGTTCACAACC-3'; SEQ ID NO: 51) and attB2 revPSKstop-B2 (5'-AGAAAGCTGGGTA**TCA**CTTTACGTCCTGAGTGTAG -3'; SEQ ID NO: 52) was then inserted into the pDON207 donor vector and then in the plant expression vector pK2GW7 (Karimi *et al*., 2002) using Gateway technology (Invitrogen). The T-DNA from the resulting vector was transferred into the Ws wild-type by *Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation.

The trangenic line **spPSK4-pepPSK-HA** was generated to constitutively express a fusion between the PSK4 signal sequence for secretion and the PSKα minimal motif harboring a C-terminal HA tag. A fragment of 113 bp was obtained by annealing of the two primers, forPSK4PS-PSK (5'-AATTCATGGGTAAGTTCACAACCATTTTCATCATGGCTCTCCTTCTTTGCTCTACGCTAACCTACGCAGAAGAGTTTCATACGGACTACATCTACACTCAGGACGTAA-3'; SEQ ID NO: 53) and revPSK4PS-PSK (5'-AGCTTTACGTCCTGAGTGTAGATGTAGTCCGTATGAAACTCTTCTGCGTAGGTTAGCGTAGAGCAAAGAAGGAGAGCCATGATGAAAATGGTTGTGAACTTACCCATG -3'; SEQ ID NO: 54). This fragment was ligated into *Eco*RI/*Hin*dIII- digested pBlueScript. For 3HA-tag insertion, a fragment of 111 bp was amplified by PCR using the primers forHA-Hind (5-'GGTAAGCTTTACCCATACGATGTTCCTG-3'; SEQ ID NO: 55) and revHA-XhoI (5-'GAACTCGAGTCAAGCGTAATCTGGAACGTC-3'; SEQ ID NO: 56) on pNX32-Dest with following digestion by HindIII/XhoI. Digested 3HA-tag fragment was ligated into HindIII/XhoI - digested pBlueScript containing the fusion between the PSK4 signal sequence and the PSKα minimal sequence (without stop codon). A fragment of 228 bp was the amplified by PCR using the primers attB1 forPSK-B1 (5'-AAAAAGCAGGCTTCATGGGTAAGTTCACAACC-3'; SEQ ID NO: 57) and attB2 revPSK-HAstop-B2 (5'-AGAAAGCTGGGTGTCAAGCGTAATCTGGAACG - 3'; SEQ ID NO: 58). The PCR fragment was inserted into the pDON207 donor vector and then in the plant expression vector pK2GW7 (Karimi *et al*., 2002) using Gateway technology (Invitrogen). The T-DNA from the resulting vector was transferred into the Ws wild-type by *Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation.

For ***Cppskr1-2***, a fragment of 5472 bp including 1771 bp upstream of the start codon (promoter and 5'UTR), 3027 bp of entire coding sequence and 650 bp of 3' non coding sequence (3'UTR and terminator) was amplified by PCR using the primers attB1 (5'-AAAAAGCAGGCTTCATGGCAAGAAAATGTGAGAC-3'; SEQ ID NO: 59) and attB2 (5'-AGAAAGCTGGGTGGAACCATTATAGGAAGCGTACTAATC-3'; SEQ ID NO: 60). The PCR fragment was inserted into the pDON207 donor vector and then in the plant expression vector pHGW (Karimi *et al*., 2002) using Gateway technology (Invitrogen). The T-DNA from the resulting plant expression vector was transferred into the *pskr1-2* mutant by *Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation.

For **p35s:PSKR1 (PSKR1-OE)**, a fragment of 3060 bp of the entire coding sequence was amplified by PCR using the primers attB1 (5'-AAAAAGCAGGCTGTTCTTGAA**ATG**CGTGTTCATCG-3'; SEQ ID NO: 61) and attB2 (5'-AGAAAGCTGGGT**CTA**GACATCATCAAGCCAAGAGAC-3'; SEQ ID NO: 62). The PCR fragment was inserted into the pDON207 donor vector and then in the plant expression vector pH2GW7 (Karimi *et al*., 2002) using Gateway technology (Invitrogen). The T-DNA from the resulting vector was transferred into the Ws wild-type by *Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation.

For **p35s:PSKR1:GFP** fusion, a fragment of 3056 bp of entire coding sequence without stop codon was amplified by PCR using the primers attB1 (5'-AAAAAGCAGGCTTTACC**ATG**CGTGTTCATCGTTTT-3'; SEQ ID NO: 63) and attB2 (5'-AGAAAGCTGGGTAGACATCATCAAGCCAAGAGACT-3'; SEQ ID NO: 64). The PCR fragment was inserted into the pDON207 donor vector and then in the plant expression vector pK7FWG2.0 (Karimi *et al*., 2002) using Gateway technology (Invitrogen). The T-DNA from the resulting vector was transferred into the Ws wild-type by *Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation.

For **PSKR1pro:GFP:GUS** fusion, a fragment of 1795 bp upstream of the start codon was amplified by PCR using the primers attB1 5'-AAAAAGCAGGCTTCATGGCAAGAAAATGTGAGAC-3'; SEQ ID NO: 65) and attB2 (5'- AGAAAGCTGGGTTTCAAGAACAGAGGAAGAAG-3'; SEQ ID NO: 66). The PCR fragment was inserted into the pDON207 donor vector and then in the plant expression vector pKGWFS7 (Karimi *et al*., 2002) using Gateway technology

(Invitrogen). The T-DNA from the resulting vector was transferred into the Ws wild-type by *Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation. Using the PSKR1pro:GFP:GUS construction, the inventors have demonstrated that PSKR1 gene is developmentally regulated (Figure 3).

Example 1: PSK mutants are more resistant to infection by *M. incognita* and *H. arabidopsidis*.

I) PSK expression during plant development:

Expression of the *PSK2* gene during root and leaf development was analyzed through reporter gene activities in the transgenic line PSK2pro:GFP:GUS.

Results:

As shown in Figure 1, expression of the *PSK2* gene is developmentally regulated. GUS activity (A) and GFP (B) revealing *PSK2* promoter activation is detectable in the root tips (lateral root cap) but not in the elongation zone. In fully differentiated roots (C,D), *PSK2* expression localizes to the vascular cylinder, and to the lateral root primordia (E). *PSK2* expression in the shoots is localized in the vascular system of leaves and cotyledons (F), trichomes (G), and stomata (H,I).

II) Gene expression analysis of response to pathogens using microarray:

Expression profiling of *PSK* genes during the compatible interaction with *M. incognita* and *H. arabidopsidis* was analyzed by microarray hybridizations. Samples were prepared from isolated galls and infected cotyledons at different time points after infection with *M. incognita* and *H. arabidopsidis*, respectively. Sample preparations, hybridizations on CATMA (*M. incognita*) and Affymetrix ATH1 (*H. arabidopsidis*) microarrays, and data analyses were performed as described (Jammes *et al*., 2005; Hok *et al*., 2011).

Results:

As shown in Figure 2A, only genes encoding PSK2 and PSK4 are represented on CATMA arrays, and were downregulated at all stages of developing galls. The same genes were upregulated in infected cotyledons, particularly at late stages of downy mildew infection. Additionally, an upregulation of the gene encoding PSK5 is observed,

whereas genes encoding PSK1 and PSK3 do not change (nc) expression intensities upon infection with *H. arabidopsidis*.

III) Gene expression analysis of response to pathogens using real time quantitative RT-PCR

Relative *PSK* transcript accumulations in *Arabidopsis* galls were measured at 7 (white bars), 14 (grey bars), and 21 (black bars) days after nematode inoculation (DAI) by quantitative RT-PCR in comparison to uninfected roots. The PSK expression ratio was established with the $2^{-(\Delta\Delta Ct)}$ method, comparing the ΔCt for the gene of interest (Ct uninfected - Ct infected) with the ΔCt for the reference gene (Ct uninfected - Ct infected), where the gene of interest is one of the analyzed *Arabidopsis PSK* genes (*PSK1-PSK5*) and the reference gene is *AtUBP22* (At5g10790). A ratio equaling 1 indicates that the *PSK* gene is not regulated by nematode infection. A ratio < -1 and > 1 indicate gene repression and activation, respectively. Two biological replicates were performed. The results are shown in Figure 2B.

IV) Gene expression analysis of response to pathogens using reporter gene expression

PSK2 expression pattern was analyzed in galls of *M. incognita*-infected roots of the *Arabidopsis* PSK2pro:GFP:GUS reporter line as shown in Figure 2C. Images A and B of Figure 2C show a reduced GUS activity which is revealed in the center of galls forming at 5 (A) and 14 (B) days after inoculation. Image C of Figure 2C shows projections of serial confocal optical *in vivo* sections show a downregulation of GFP accumulation representing PSK2 expression in giant cells.

V) Quantitative analysis for the interaction phenotype of PSK knock-out mutants

Quantitative analysis for the interaction phenotype of the *psk3* knockout mutant (Figure 6A) with *H. arabidopsidis* was carried out (Figure 6B). Seeds from the different *A. thaliana* lines were sown on a soil/sand mixture, stratified for 3 days at 4 °C, and then grown under a 12 h photoperiod in a growth chamber at 20 °C. The *H. arabidopsidis* isolate, Emwa1 and Noco2 were transferred weekly onto the susceptible accession Ws-0 and Col-0, respectively, as described previously (Dangl *et al*., 1992). For infection, 10-

day-old plants were spray-inoculated to saturation with a spore suspension of 40,000 spores/ml of the virulent isolate Noco2. Plants were kept in a growth cabinet at 16°C for 6 d with a 12 h photoperiod. Sporulation was induced by spraying plants with water, and keeping them for 24 h under high humidity. Plantlets were collected 7 days post inoculation in 1 ml of water, vortexed, and the titer of liberated conidiospores was determined with a hemocytometer. Sporulation of *H. arabidopsidis* isolate Noco2 on cotyledons of the *Arabidopsis psk3-1* mutant was reduced by >50 %, when compared to wild-type plants (Col-0). Plantlets were collected 7 days post inoculation in 1 ml of water, vortexed, and the titer of liberated conidiospores was determined with a hemocytometer. For statistics, 20 samples at 10 plantlets were prepared for each line and analysis. The experiment was repeated 3 times with similar results. Statistically significant differences for values compared with the wild type were determined by Student's t-test (*** P<0.0001).

Example 2: *Pskr1* knock-out mutants are less susceptible to *H. arabidopsidis*.

Molecular analyses of 4 allelic *Arabidopsis pskr1* knockout mutants have been conducted. The mutant lines *pskr1-1* (SAIL_245_H03), *pskr1-2* (FLAG_407D02), *pskr1-3* (GABI_308B10), and *pskr1-4* (SALK-008585) were from the Syngenta *Arabidopsis* Insertion Library, from INRA (Versailles, France), from the Max-Planck-Institut (Cologne, Germany), and from the SALK Institute (LaJolla, USA), respectively. All lines are publicly available and were obtained from the Nottingham *Arabidopsis* Stock Center (*pskr1-1*, *pskr1-3*, and *pskr1-4*) and INRA Versailles (*pskr1-2*).

Primer attachment sites, and T-DNA insertion sites and orientations in the genome are indicated in Figure 8A.

RT-PCR revealed *PSKR1* transcripts in wild-type *Arabidopsis* (Col-N8846, Ws, Col-0, and Col-8 CS60000) as shown in Figure 8B. Amplicons spanning the insertion sites were absent from all allelic mutants. Amplicons revealing transcripts with primers 3' of the insertion sites most likely originate from transcriptional initiation within the T-DNA, as previously reported for other insertion lines (Chinchilla *et al.*, 2007, *Nature* 448, 497-500). Amplification of transcripts from the constitutively expressed *AtEF1α* gene

(At1g07930) showed that similar amounts of intact cDNAs were used for RT-PCR experiments.

For infection, 10-day-old plants were spray-inoculated to saturation with a spore suspension of 40,000 spores/ml of the virulent isolate (Emwa1 on the Ws wild-type and *pskr1-2*, Noco2 on the other wild-types and mutants). For statistical analysis of sporulation, 20 samples at 10 plantlets were prepared for each line and analysis. The bars represent mean values (±SD), and *** indicates significant differences between wild-type and mutant lines with $P < 0.0001$, as determined by Student's t-test. All experiments were repeated 3 times and gave similar results. 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, and 1-4 represent the mutants *pskr1-1*, *pskr1-2*, *pskr1-3*, and *pskr1-4*, respectively.

Results:

As shown in Figure 8C, all allelic *pskr1* knock-out mutants exhibit an increased downy mildew resistance. Asexual reproduction, an indicator for disease provoked by the downy mildew oomycete pathogen, is reduced by > 50 %.

Example 3: *Pskr1* knock-out mutants are less susceptible to *M. incognita*.

Arabidopsis plants were infected *in vitro* 14 days after germination with 150 surface-sterilized freshly hatched *M. incognita* J2. Infected seedlings were kept at 20°C with a 16-h photoperiod. During infection tests, egg mass counting was performed 60 DAI (days after inoculation) to allow nematodes to complete their life cycle. The nematode infects roots and initiates gall formation to a similar extent in *pskr1* mutants and wild-type plants, as analyzed 10 days post inoculation (Dpi). A reduction in the amount of mature galls is observed in *pskr1* mutants at 21 Dpi. The inhibition of nematode development in the absence of PSKR1 becomes most evident during the parthenogenetic production of egg masses, which are strongly reduced on *pskr1* mutants at 75 Dpi.

Results:

As shown in Figure 9, allelic *pskr1* mutants are less susceptible to *M. incognita* since root knot nematode reproduction is strongly inhibited in the absence of PSKR1. The

production of galls and egg masses, which are indicators for disease provoked by the root knot nematode, is strongly reduced.

Example 4: The *pskr1* knock-out mutants are less susceptible to infection by *R. solanacearum*.

A. thaliana seeds were sterilized for 20 min with a 12% sodium hypochlorite solution, washed several times with sterile water and sown on MS medium. Plantlets grown for 8 days at 20°C in a growth chamber were then transferred to Jiffy pots (Jiffy France, Lyon, France) and grown for 3 weeks in short day conditions (10 h light at 500 µE $s^{-1}m^{-2}$). Plants with a Ws and Col genetic background (mutant plants, complemented mutant plants, and plants overepressing *PSKR1*) were root-inoculated with the virulent bacterial isolates RD15 and GMI1000, respectively. Approximately 2 cm were cut from the bottom of the Jiffy pots and the exposed roots of the plants were immersed for 3 min in a suspension containing 10^7 bacteria per ml. The plants were then transferred to a growth chamber with a day/night cycle of 8 h at 27°C, 120-140 µE $m^{-1}s^{-2}$ and 16 h at 26°C, respectively, keeping relative humidity at 75 %. Disease symptoms on inoculated plants were scored at 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7 days post inoculation according to a disease index (DI) covering DI 0 (no wilt), and DI 1, DI 2, DI 3, and DI 4, representing 25 %, 50 %, 75 %, and 100% of wilted leaves.

Results:

pskr1 knock-out mutants exhibit a reduced susceptibility to the bacterial pathogen *Ralstonia solanacearum* since the appearance of bacterial wilt symptoms was delayed in the absence of PSKR1 (Figure 10). The observed enhanced resistance during the exponential bacterial growth phase between 3 and 5 days post inoculation was significant, with $P < 0.0001$. The Col genetic background (Figure 10B) of *A. thaliana* showed an overall higher susceptibility to *R. solanacearum*, and the effect of the *pskr1* mutation is most pronounced in *pskr1-2* in the Ws genetic background (Figure 10A). Full susceptibility to *R. solanacearum* was restored through the introduction of a functional *PSKR1* gene into the *pskr1-2* genetic background (complemented line *Cppskr1-2*). An acceleration of disease at late time points of infection was observed in

the line overexpressing *PSKR1* under the control of the constitutive 35S promoter (overexpressing line *PSKR1-OE*).

Example 5: *PSKR1* gene expression pattern in *Arabidopsis thaliana* after infection with the downy mildew oomycete pathogen, *H. arabidopsidis*.

PSKR1 transcript abundance was analyzed by qRT-PCR at different time points after spray-treatment of *Arabidopsis* (ecotype Ws-0) cotyledons with water, or with conidiospore suspensions at 40,000 spores/ml of the downy mildew pathogen, *H. arabidopsidis* (Hpa) (see Figure 4A). As shown in Figure 4B, after infection, the expression of *PSKR1* increases continuously and localizes to infected areas of the mesophyll.

Example 6: Infection with the root-knot nematode, *M. incognita*, does not trigger transcriptional activation of the *PSKR1* gene, but downregulates expression in giant cells.

PSKR1 transcript abundance was first analyzed by qRT-PCR at 7, 14 and 21 days after root inoculation. *Arabidopsis* plants were infected *in vitro* 14 d after germination with 150 surface-sterilized freshly hatched *M. incognita* J2 larvae. Infected seedlings were kept at 20°C with a 16-h photoperiod. Relative *PSKR1* mRNA quantities were normalized with *AtUBP22* (At5g10790) using Q-Base. The ratio equals 1 meaning that the *PSKR1* gene is not regulated by nematode infection (Figure 5A). The expression pattern of the GFP reporter gene under control of the *PSKR1* promoter in galls was induced by *M. incognita* in *Arabidopsis* roots, 7 (A) and 21 (B) days after inoculation with 150 surface-sterilized freshly hatched *M. incognita* J2 larvae (Figure 5B). Interestingly, *PSKR1* expression appears being downregulated in giant cells induced by the nematode.

The inventors have hypothesized that PSKR is directly involved in giant cell ontogenesis or may have a role in the cells surrounding the giant cells (where PSKR is expressed) for their divisions or *de novo* formation of vascular elements. The surrounding cells should be also important to obtain functional feeding cells, specialized

sinks that constitute the exclusive source of nutrients for the nematode until reproduction.

Example 7: Plants over-expressing the *PSK* gene are more susceptible to *H. arabidopsidis* and *M. incognita*.

Quantitative analysis for the interaction phenotype with *H. arabidopsidis* of transgenic lines overproducing PSK2 and PSK4 was conducted. Sporulation of *H. arabidopsidis* isolate Emwa1 on cotyledons of the *Arabidopsis* PSK overexpressing lines is strongly increased, when compared to wild-type plants (Ws). For statistics, 20 samples at 10 plantlets were prepared for each line and analysis. The experiment was repeated 3 times with similar results. Statistically significant differences for values compared with the wild type were determined by Student's t-test (*** $P<0.0001$) as shown in Figure 7A.

Figure 7B shows that root knot nematode reproduction is significantly stimulated in transgenic lines constitutively overexpressing *PSKs*. *Arabidopsis* plants were infected *in vitro* 14 d after germination with 150 surface-sterilized freshly hatched *M. incognita* J2. Infected seedlings were kept at 20°C with a 16-h photoperiod. During infection tests, egg mass counting was performed 75 Dpi (days post inoculation) to allow nematodes to complete their life cycle. The nematode infects roots and initiates gall formation, and develops mature galls to a stronger extent in *PSK* overexpressing plants than in wild-type plants, as analyzed 10 days and 21 Dpi, respectively. Statistically significant differences were determined by the Student's t test (* $P<0.01$, ** $P<0.001$, *** $P<0.0001$).

To determine the susceptibility of *PSK* overexpressing lines to *R. solanacearum*, bacterial growth curves were established. Four week-old plants were root-inoculated with a solution containing 10^7 bacteria per ml of the virulent bacterial isolates RD15. The plants were then transferred to a growth chamber with a day/night cycle of 8 h at 27 °C, 120-140 µE $m^{-1}s^{-2}$ and 16 h at 26 °C, respectively, keeping relative humidity at 75 %. For establishing bacterial internal growth curves, the aerial parts of three inoculated plants were weighed, sterilized with 250 ml of 70% ethanol for 3 min, rinsed three times in sterile water, and ground in a mortar after addition of sterile water (2.0 ml per g of fresh weight). Various dilutions of the ground material were then performed with sterile

water and 3 x 40 µl of bacterial suspensions were spotted on petri plates containing solid SMSA medium (Elphinstone *et al*., 1996), and grown at 30°C. For each time point, triplicate assays were performed for each bacterial strain and *A. thaliana* accession.

Results:

-Plants overexpressing the *PSK2* or *PSK4* genes are more susceptible to *H. arabidopsidis*. Asexual reproduction, an indicator for disease provoked by the downy mildew oomycete pathogen, is significantly increased in both transgenic lines (Figure 7A).

-Transgenic plants overexpressing *PSK2* or *PSK4* genes are more susceptible to the nematode pathogen, *M. incognita*. Parthenogenetic production of egg masses at 75 Dpi is significantly enhanced in the transgenic lines, when compared to the wild-type (Figure 7B).

-Plants overexpressing the *PSK2* or *PSK4* genes are more susceptible to *R. solanacearum*. Figure 7C shows that bacteria multiply faster in transgenic lines over-producing PSK2. Multiplication of *R. solanacearum* is strongly increased 3 Dpi, leading to a 100- to 1000-fold higher amount of bacteria in the infected PSK overexpressing lines, when compared to wild-type plants (Figure 7C).

Example 8: Plants over-expressing the *PSKR* gene are more susceptible to *H. arabidopsidis.*

For overexpression of the gene, 3,060 bp of the coding region including Start and Stop codons were amplified from genomic DNA, cloned into the Gateway destination vector pH2GW7 (Karimi *et al*., 2002), and mobilized into *Arabidopsis* by *Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation. The pathogen assays were performed as described before. All experiments were repeated 3 times and gave similar results (see Figure 11A). Relative *PSKR1* transcript accumulations in *Arabidopsis* seedlings (15 days after sowing) were determined by quantitative real time RT-PCR. Expression ratios were calculated using the $2^{-(\Delta\Delta CT)}$ method with *UBP22* (At5g10790) for normalization and wild-type *PSKR1* expression as the reference. The bars (±SD) represent mean values of three technical replicates (see Figure 11B).

Results:

The *PSKR* expression was analyzed in mutant plants overexpressing *PSKR*. As shown in Figure 11, the overexpression of *PSKR1* (line PSKR1-OE) increases downy mildew susceptibility by almost 100 %. Therefore, downy mildew susceptibility correlates with *PSKR1* expression.

Example 9: The increased resistance phenotype of *pskr1* mutants is not due to increased defense mechanisms.

Marker genes for salicylic acid (SA)-, jasmonic acid (JA)-, and ethylene (JA/ethylene)-mediated signaling pathways were *PR1a* (At2g14610) *PDF1.2* (At5g44420), and *PR4* (At3g04720), respectively. Expression of these defense-related genes was analyzed by quantitative real-time RT-PCR in wild type (Ws), mutant (*pskr1-2),* and transgenic *PSKR1* overexpressor (PSKR1-OE) plants upon spray treatment of cotyledons with water, or with conidiospore suspensions (40,000 spores/ml) of the *H. arabidopsidis* isolate Emwa1. Samples for RNA extraction and qRT-PCR were prepared at time point 0, and 24, 48, 72, and 120 hours after onset of treatment. Relative quantities of marker gene transcripts were normalized with *AtOXA1* (At5g62050) *and AtUBP22* (At5g10790) using the Q-Base software. Represented are means (±SD) from 3 technical replicates. Two independent experiments gave similar results.

Results:

As shown in Figure 12, the activation of SA-, JA-, and JA/ethylene-mediated defense signaling pathways in *Arabidopsis* is independent of PSKR1. The *pskr1-2* mutant and PSKR overexpressng plants are not altered in these defense signaling pathways, i.e. increased resistance of the *pskr1-2* mutant does not correlate with increased defense, and increased susceptibility of the overexpressing line is not correlated with decreased defense. A rather decreased defense activation in *H. arabidopsidis*-inoculated *pskr1-2* mutant plants reflects most likely reduced downy mildew development.

Exemple 10: *PSKR1* suppression causes reduced pathogen proliferation

Pskr1 mutants were produced as disclosed in Example 4. These plants show delayed disease development in comparison to wild-type plants.

In a further set of experiments (see Figure 13), the inventors have investigated whether such reduced susceptibility results from a reduced pathogen proliferation. To that purpose, wild-type plants, *pskr1* mutants, the overexpressor line, and the complemented line were submitted to inoculations with three different pathogens: *R. solanaearum* (Figure 13 A and 13B), *H. arabidopsidis* (Figure 13 C) and *M. incognita* (Figure 13D).

- *Analysis of R. solanaearum proliferation (Figure 13 A and 13B)*

Four week-old plants were root-inoculated with a solution containing 10^7 bacteria per ml of the virulent bacterial isolate RD15. For analyzing bacterial internal growth *R. solanaearum*, the procedure described above was applied (see the legend to Figure 7C in connection with Example 7). *R. solanacearum* was re-extracted at different time points after inoculation to determine pathogen titers. For each time point, triplicate assays were performed for each *A. thaliana* line.

- *Analysis of H. arabidopsidis proliferation (Figure 13 C)*

Plants were spray-inoculated with 40,000 spores/ml and cotyledons were collected 5 days post inoculation. Intercellular growth and branching of *H. arabidopsidis* was microscopically analyzed by trypan blue-staining. Infected seedlings were covered with trypan blue solution (0,01 % w/v in 10 % phenol, 10% lactic acid, 10 % water, 20 % glycerol, and 50 % ethanol, v/v), boiled for 3 min, stored at room temperature overnight, and bleached with chloral hydrate at 2,5 g/ml, before being mounted in 50 % glycerol onto microscope slides, and photographed.

- *Analysis of M. incognita proliferation (Figure 13 D)*

For morphological analyses, nematode-infected roots of *pskr1-2*, *PSKR1-OE* and wild-type plants (ecotype Ws) were fixed in 2% glutaraldehyde in 50mM Pipes buffer (pH 6.9) on 7, 14 and 21 days post inoculation and then dehydrated and embedded in

Technovit 7100 (Heraeus Kulzer, Wehrheim, Germany) as described by the manufacturer. Embedded tissues were sectioned (3µm) and stained in 0.05% toluidine blue, mounted in Depex (Sigma) and microscopy was performed using bright field optics. Images were collected with a digital camera (Axiocam; Zeiss). Tissue sections through galls on 7 days post inoculation from *pskr1-2* and *PSKR1-OE* showed no difference in gall and giant cells formation in comparison with control. At later stages of gall development (14 and 21 days post inoculation) the giant cells from *pskr1-2* mutant plants were significantly smaller. For giant cell surface measurements, serial sections stained with toluidine blue were examined using the AxioVision V 4.8.1.0 software. Finally, giant cell development upon *M. incognita* infection was quantified on numerized micrographs taken from thin-sectionned, toluidine blue-stained roots isolated from the different lines. The three biggest giant cells per gall from at least 50 galls per phenotype were chosen for measurements. Galls from *pskr1-2* mutant plants contain significantly smaller giant cells in comparison to control plants at 14 days post inoculation.

Results:

Figure 13 clearly shows that *PSKR1* suppression causes reduced proliferation of the following pathogens: *R. solanacearum* (bacterium), *H. arabidopsidis* (oomycete), and *M. incognita* (nematode).

In particular, Figures 13A and 13B show that multiplication of the bacterium *R. solanacearum* is strongly reduced in the absence of PSKR1 in the *pskr1-2* mutant. Bacterial multiplication is restored to the wild-type level upon introduction of a functional *PSKR1* gene into the *pskr1-2* genetic background (complemented line *Cppskr1-2*), and increased in a line overexpressing *PSKR1* under the control of the constitutive *35S* promoter (overexpressing line PSKR1-OE). In conclusion, bacterial multiplication is drastically reduced (~1,000- fold) in the *pskr1-2* mutant, restored in the complemented line, and increased (~2-fold) in the overexpressing line.

Figure 13C shows that the network and hyphal branching of the oomycete *H. arabidopsidis* is strongly reduced in the absence of PSKR1 in the *pskr1-2* mutant, but becomes aberrant upon overexpression of PSKR1 in the *PSKR1-OE* line.

Figure 13D shows that the reduced egg mass production by the nematode *M. incognita* is a consequence of reduced giant cell sizes in the absence of PSKR1.

Example 11: Generation of mutant *Solanum lycopersicum* lines for the *PSKR1* gene by the TILLING strategy

The tomato SlPSKR sequence (SEQ ID N0: 67) was used as the target for a TILLING strategy to obtain tomato lines with an inactive PSKR1 protein with reduced susceptibility to plant pathogens.

The TILLING method is known *per se* in the art, including the preparation of genomic DNA, the generation of DNA pools and superpools, the targeted identification of single nucleotide exchanges, and the deconvolution steps to obtain individuals (see e.g., Piron *et al*., 2010).

The inventors have tested plants from the parental M82 tomato line for interaction phenotypes with the oomycete, *Phytophthora parasitica*, and the root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita*. The parental line was fully susceptible to both pathogens. *SlPSKR1* was selected as target gene for the TILLING approach, because it does not contain introns. The inventors have defined two genomic regions of *SlPSKR1* to be targeted as shown in Figure 14. The first target corresponds to the sequence coding for the extracellular LRR domain of the protein. The second target corresponds to the sequence coding for the C-terminal region of the protein, including membrane-spanning and kinase domains. Target 1 and 2 amplicons were generated with 2 sets of primers each, one set being specific for the target, and a second nested on the first and allowing to generate adaptors. Universal M13 primers that were labelled at the 5′end with the infra-red dyes IRD700 and IRD800 were used to generate the final amplicons that were analyzed for heteroduplexes after digestion by Endo1. Primers used for *SlPSKR1* TILLING having sequences of SEQ ID NO: 76 to 85, are shown in the Table below:

Target	Primer Name	Sequence 5Õ > 3Õ	Characteristics
1, LRR domain	SlPSKR1-F3	GGGTGTGTTGCAAGTTTGTGTGATC	Target-specific, PCR 1
1, LRR domain	SlPSKR1-R3	CAAGTCTAACAGTTGCAGTTTTGAGC	Target-specific, PCR 1
1, LRR domain	SlPSKR1-M13-F4	CACGACGTTGTAAAACGACTTACAAGCACAATCTC	Generates adaptor, PCR 2
1, LRR domain	SlPSKR1-M13-R2	GGATAACAATTTCACACAGGCTGAGGAACAACTCC	Generates adaptor, PCR 2
2, TM-kinase domain	SlPSKR1-F4-2	GAGGGCAACCAAGGACTCTGCGGTG	Target-specific, PCR 1
2, TM-kinase domain	SlPSKR1-R6	GCAGGACATCCGCTGGAAATATAAG	Target-specific, PCR 1
2, TM-kinase domain	SlPSKR1-M13-F5	CACGACGTTGTAAAACGACCTGTCGAAATGCCAGC	Generates adaptor, PCR 2
2, TM-kinase domain	SlPSKR1-M13-R5	GGATAACAATTTCACACAGGCTGAGGAACAACTCC	Generates adaptor, PCR 2
Adaptor	M13F700	CACGACGTTGTAAAACGAC	IRD700-labeled universal
Adaptor	M13R800	GGATAACAATTTCACACAGG	IRD800-labeled universal

The screen of 7 x 96-well titer plates containing genomic DNA from 8 individuals/well revealed 23 potential mutations in target 1 plus 14 potential mutations in target 2 (= 37 potential mutants). The deconvolution procedure led to the identification of the first 6 individual lines, 4 harboring single nucleotide changes within target 1, and 2 with single nucleotide changes within target 2.

Seeds from the 6 individual lines were sown, to generate homozygous plants with reduced susceptibility to plant pathogens. Domains, targets, primer attachment sites, and the sites of the obtained 6 mutations within SlPSKR1 are indicated in Figure 14.

Conclusions

Altogether, the expression data and the phenotypical data indicate that *PSK* and *PSKR* genes are negative regulators of resistance to plant pathogens and that the enhanced resistance to pathogens and the reduced susceptibility to infection, which is observed in the PSK and PSKR knock-out mutants is due to a “loss of function” mutation in the *PSK* or *PSKR* gene.

Enhanced resistance of *pskr1* mutants is not a consequence of constitutively activated, or pathogen-triggered defense responses and the mutants thus present a loss-of-susceptibility phenotype, rather than a gain of resistance. As shown in Figure 12, the activation of salicylic acid (SA)-, jasmonic acid (JA)-, and ethylene (JA/ethylene)-mediated defense signaling pathways in *Arabidopsis* are independent of PSKR1. Marker

genes for SA-, JA, and JA/ethylene-mediated signaling pathways were *PR1a (*At2g14610) *PDF1.2 (*At5g44420), and *PR4* (At3g04720), respectively. Expression of these defense-related genes was analyzed by quantitative real-time RT-PCR in wild type (Ws), mutant (*pskr1-2),* and transgenic PSKR1 overexpressor (PSKR1-OE) plants upon spray treatment of cotyledons with water, or with conidiospore suspensions (40,000 spores/ml) of the *H. arabidopsidis* isolate Emwa1.

Moreover, data obtained with *pskr1* mutants confirm a correlation between PSKR1 suppression and reduced pathogen proliferation.

Furthermore, data obtained with plants overexpressing *PSK* or *PSKR* confirm a correlation between expression of PSK and susceptibility to infection since overexpression of *PSK* or *PSKR1* increases susceptibility to pathogen infection.

This is the first example ever found of a plant growth factor negatively regulating disease resistance.

REFERENCES

Amano Y, Tsubouchi H, Shinohara H, Ogawa M, Matsubayashi Y. (2007). Tyrosine-sulfated glycopeptide involved in cellular proliferation and expansion in *Arabidopsis*. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 104:18333-18338.

Bahyrycz A, Matsubayashi Y, Ogawa M, Sakagami Y, Konopińska D. (2005) Further analogues of plant peptide hormone phytosulfokine-alpha (PSK-alpha) and their biological evaluation. J Pept Sci 11:589-592.

Bahyrycz A, Matsubayashi Y, Ogawa M, Sakagami Y, Konopińska D. (2004). Plant peptide hormone phytosulfokine (PSK-alpha): synthesis of new analogues and their biological evaluation. J Pept Sci 10:462-469.

Bahyrycz A., Saniewska A., Konopinska D. Anti-pathogenic properties of plant peptide hormone phytosulfokines and its selected analogues. Pestycydy, 2008, (1-2), 109-117.

Chen YF, Matsubayashi Y, Sakagami Y. (2000). Peptide growth factor phytosulfokine-alpha contributes to the pollen population effect. Planta 211:752-755.

Dangl JL, Holub EB, Debener T, Lehnackers H, Ritter C, Crute IR (1992). Genetic definition of loci involved in *Arabidopsis*-pathogen interactions. In *Methods in Arabidopsis Research.* Edited by Koncz C, Chua N-H, Schell J. Singapore: World Scientific Publishers:393-418

Elphinstone JG, Hennessy J, Wilson JK, Stead DE (1996). Sensitivity of different methods for the detection of *Pseudomonas solanacearum* in potato tuber extracts. EPPO/OEPP Bulletin 26:663-678.

Fields S, Song O (1989). A novel genetic system to detect protein-protein interactions. Nature 340: 245–246.

Fukuda H, Hirakawa Y, Sawa S. (2007). Peptide signaling in vascular development. Curr Opin Plant Biol 10:477-482.

Grefen C, Obrdlik P, Harter K. (2009). The determination of protein-protein interactions by the mating-based split-ubiquitin system (mbSUS). Methods Mol Biol 479:217-233.

Hanai H, Matsuno T, Yamamoto M, Matsubayashi Y, Kobayashi T, Kamada H, Sakagami Y. (2000). A secreted peptide growth factor, phytosulfokine, acting as a stimulatory factor of carrot somatic embryo formation. Plant Cell Physiol 41:27-32.

Hanai H, Nakayama D, Yang H, Matsubayashi Y, Hirota Y, Sakagami Y. (2000). Existence of a plant tyrosylprotein sulfotransferase: novel plant enzyme catalyzing tyrosine O-sulfation of preprophytosulfokine variants in vitro. FEBS Lett 470:97-101.

Hok S, Danchin EG, Allasia V, Panabières F, Attard A, Keller H. (2011). An Arabidopsis (malectin-like) leucine-rich repeat receptor-like kinase contributes to downy mildew disease. Plant Cell Environ, in press.

Igasaki T, Akashi N, Ujino-Ihara T, Matsubayashi Y, Sakagami Y, Shinohara K. (2003). Phytosulfokine stimulates somatic embryogenesis in Cryptomeria japonica. Plant Cell Physiol 44:1412-1416.

Jammes F, Lecomte P, de Almeida-Engler J, Bitton F, Martin-Magniette ML, Renou JP, Abad P, Favery B. (2005). Genome-wide expression profiling of the host response to root-knot nematode infection in Arabidopsis. Plant J 44:447-458.

Kim BJ, Gibson DM, Shuler ML. (2006). Effect of the plant peptide regulator, phytosulfokine-alpha, on the growth and Taxol production from Taxus sp. suspension cultures. Biotechnol Bioeng 95:8-14.

Komori R, Amano Y, Ogawa-Ohnishi M, Matsubayashi Y. (2009). Identification of tyrosylprotein sulfotransferase in *Arabidopsis*. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 106:15067-72.

Kutschmar A, Rzewuski G, Stührwohldt N, Beemster GT, Inz D, Sauter M. (2008). PSK-alpha promotes root growth in *Arabidopsis*. New Phytol 181:820-831.

Matsubayashi Y, Goto T, Sakagami Y. (2004). Chemical nursing: phytosulfokine improves genetic transformation efficiency by promoting the proliferation of surviving cells on selective media. Plant Cell Rep 23:155-158.

Matsubayashi Y, Hanai H, Hara O, Sakagami Y. (1996). Active fragments and analogs of the plant growth factor, phytosulfokine: structure-activity relationships. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 22:209-214.

Matsubayashi Y, Ogawa M, Kihara H, Niwa M, Sakagami Y. (2006). Disruption and overexpression of *Arabidopsis* phytosulfokine receptor gene affects cellular longevity and potential for growth. Plant Physiol 142:45-53.

Matsubayashi Y, Ogawa M, Morita A, Sakagami Y. (2002). An LRR receptor kinase involved in perception of a peptide plant hormone, PSK. Science 296:1470-72.

Matsubayashi Y, Sakagami Y. (1996). Phytosulfokine, sulfated peptides that induce the proliferation of single mesophyll cells of Asparagus officinalis L. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 93:7623-7627.

Matsubayashi Y, Sakagami Y. (1999). Characterization of specific binding sites for a mitogenic sulfated peptide, phytosulfokine-alpha, in the plasma-membrane fraction derived from Oryza sativa L. Eur J Biochem.262:666-671.

Matsubayashi Y, Sakagami Y. (2000). 120- and 160-kDa receptors for endogenous mitogenic peptide, phytosulfokine-alpha, in rice plasma membranes. J Biol Chem 275:15520-15525.

Matsubayashi Y, Shinohara H, Ogawa M. (2006). Identification and functional characterization of phytosulfokine receptor using a ligand-based approach. Chem Rec 6:356-364.

Matsubayashi Y, Takagi L, Omura N, Morita A, Sakagami Y. (1999). The endogenous sulfated pentapeptide phytosulfokine-alpha stimulates tracheary element differentiation of isolated mesophyll cells of zinnia. Plant Physiol 120:1043-1048.

Matsubayashi Y, Takagi L, Sakagami Y. (1997). Phytosulfokine-alpha, a sulfated pentapeptide, stimulates the proliferation of rice cells by means of specific high- and low-affinity binding sites. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 94:13357-13362.

Matsubayashi Y, Yang H, Sakagami Y. (2001). Peptide signals and their receptors in higher plants. Trends Plant Sci 6:573-577.

Matsubayashi Y. (2003). Ligand-receptor pairs in plant peptide signaling. J Cell Sci 116:3863-3870.

Motose H, Iwamoto K, Endo S, Demura T, Sakagami Y, Matsubayashi Y, Moore KL, Fukuda H. (2009). Involvement of phytosulfokine in the attenuation of stress response during the transdifferentiation of zinnia mesophyll cells into tracheary elements. Plant Physiol 150:437-447.

Napier R. (2004). Plant hormone binding sites. Ann Bot 93:227-233.

Ohyama K, Ogawa M, Matsubayashi Y. (2008). Identification of a biologically active, small, secreted peptide in *Arabidopsis* by in silico gene screening, followed by LC-MS-based structure analysis. Plant J 55:152-160.

Ohyama K, Shinohara H, Ogawa-Ohnishi M, Matsubayashi Y. (2009). A glycopeptide regulating stem cell fate in *Arabidopsis* thaliana. Nat Chem Biol 5:578-580.

Piron F, Nicolaï M, Minoïa S, Piednoir E, Moretti A, Salgues A, Zamir D, Caranta C, Bendahmane A. (2010). An induced mutation in tomato eIF4E leads to immunity to two potyviruses. PLoS One 5:e11313.

Shinohara H, Matsubayashi Y. (2007). Functional immobilization of plant receptor-like kinase onto microbeads towards receptor array construction and receptor-based ligand fishing. Plant J 52:175-184.

Shinohara H, Ogawa M, Sakagami Y, Matsubayashi Y. (2007). Identification of ligand binding site of phytosulfokine receptor by on-column photoaffinity labeling. J Biol Chem 282:124-131.

Stagljar I, Korostensky C, Johnsson N, te Heesen S (1998) A genetic system based on split-ubiquitin for the analysis of interactions between membrane proteins in vivo. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 95:5187-5192.

Toki S, Hara N, Ono K, Onodera H, Tagiri A, Oka S, Tanaka H. Early infection of scutellum tissue with Agrobacterium allows high-speed transformation of rice. Plant J. 2006 Sep;47(6):969-76. PubMed PMID: 16961734.

Yamakawa S, Matsubayashi Y, Sakagami Y, Kamada H, Satoh S. (1999). Promotive effects of the peptidyl plant growth factor, phytosulfokine-alpha, on the growth and chlorophyll content of *Arabidopsis* seedlings under high night-time temperature conditions. Biosci Biotechnol Biochem 63:2240-2243.

Yang H, Matsubayashi Y, Hanai H, Nakamura K, Sakagami Y. (2000). Molecular cloning and characterization of OsPSK, a gene encoding a precursor for phytosulfokine-alpha, required for rice cell proliferation. Plant Mol Biol 44:635-647.

Yang H, Matsubayashi Y, Hanai H, Sakagami Y. (2000). Phytosulfokine-alpha, a peptide growth factor found in higher plants: its structure, functions, precursor and receptors. Plant Cell Physiol 41:825-830.

Yang H, Matsubayashi Y, Nakamura K, Sakagami Y. (1999). Oryza sativa PSK gene encodes a precursor of phytosulfokine-alpha, a sulfated peptide growth factor found in plants. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 96:13560-13565.

Yang H, Matsubayashi Y, Nakamura K, Sakagami Y. (2001). Diversity of *Arabidopsis* genes encoding precursors for phytosulfokine. Plant Physiol 127:842-851.

Yang H, Morita A, Matsubayashi Y, Nakamura K, Sakagami Y. (2000). A rapid and efficient system of Agrobacterium infection-mediated transient gene expression in rice Oc cells and its application for analysis of the expression and antisense suppression of preprophytosulfokine, a precursor of phytosulfokine-a, encoded by OsPSK gene. Plant Cell Physiol 41:811-816.

CLAIMS

1. A method for protecting a plant against pathogens, comprising a step of inhibiting permanently or transiently phytosulfokine (PSK) function in said plant or an ancestor thereof.

2. A method for increasing pathogen resistance in a plant, comprising a step of inhibiting permanently or transiently phytosulfokine (PSK) function in said plant or an ancestor thereof.

3. A method for decreasing pathogen proliferation in a plant, comprising a step of inhibiting permanently or transiently phytosulfokine (PSK) function in said plant or an ancestor thereof.

4. The method of any one of claims 1 to 3, wherein said plant has a defective PSK gene, a defective PSK peptide, a defective PSK receptor (PSKR) gene and/or a defective PSKR receptor.

5. The method of claim 4, wherein said PSK or PSKR gene is defective as a result of a deletion, insertion and/or substitution of one or more nucleotides, site-specific mutagenesis, ethyl methanesulfonate (EMS) mutagenesis, targeting induced local lesions in genomes (TILLING), EcoTILLING, knock-out techniques, inactivation with a ribozyme or antisense nucleic acid, or by gene silencing induced by RNA interference.

6. The method of claim 5, wherein the PSK and/or PSKR gene(s) is/are fully or partially deleted.

7. The method of any one of claims 4 to 6, wherein each copy of the PSK gene, when present in several copies in said plant cells, is rendered defective.

8. The plant of any one of claims 4 to 6, wherein the PSKR1 and PSKR2 genes are rendered defective in said plant cells.

9. The method of claim 4, wherein said PSK peptide is inactivated by exposing said plant to, or by expressing into said plant, an antibody directed against the PSK peptide, or a soluble PSKR receptor.

10. The method of any one of the preceding claims, wherein said plant pathogen is selected from fungi, oomycetes, nematodes or bacteria.

11. The method of any one of the preceding claims, wherein said plant is a dicot, preferably selected from *Solanaceae* (e.g. tomato), *Liliaceae* (e.g. asparagus), *Apiaceae* (e.g. carrot), *Chenopodiaceae* (e.g. beet), *Vitaceae* (e.g. grape), *Fabaceae* (e.g. soybean), Cucurbitaceae (e.g. Cucumber) or *Brassicacea* (e.g. rapeseed, *Arabidopsis thaliana*), or a monocot, preferably selected from the cereal family *Poaceae* (e.g. wheat, rice, barley, oat, rye, sorghum or maize).

12. A method for producing a plant having increased resistance to plant pathogens, wherein the method comprises the following steps:

(a) inactivation of PSK and/or PSKR gene(s) in plant cells;
(b) optionally, selection of plant cells of step (a) with defective PSK and/or PSKR gene(s);
(c) regeneration of plants from cells of step (a) or (b); and
(d) optionally, selection of a plant of (c) with increased resistance to pathogens, said plant having defective PSK or PSKR gene(s).

13. The method according to claim 12, wherein, in step (a), said PSK or PSKR gene is inactivated by deletion, insertion and/or substitution of one or more nucleotides, site-specific mutagenesis, ethyl methanesulfonate (EMS) mutagenesis, targeting induced local lesions in genomes (TILLING), EcoTILLING, knock-out techniques, or by gene silencing induced by RNA interference.

14. The method according to claim 12 or 13, wherein the plant is a dicot, preferably selected from the families *Solanaceae* (e.g. tomato), *Liliaceae* (e.g. asparagus),

Apiaceae (e.g. carrot), *Chenopodiaceae* (e.g. beet), *Vitaceae* (e.g. grape), *Fabaceae* (e.g. soybean), Cucurbitaceae (e.g. Cucumber) or *Brassicacea* (e.g. rapeseed, *Arabidopsis thaliana*), or a monocot, preferably selected from the cereal family *Poaceae* (e.g. wheat, rice, barley, oat, rye, sorghum or maize).

15. The method according to any one of claims 12 to 14, wherein said plant pathogens are selected from fungi, oomycetes, nematodes or bacteria.

16. Use of an RNAi molecule that inhibits the expression of a *PSK* or *PSKR* gene for increasing resistance of plants or plant cells to plant pathogens and/or for decreasing plant pathogen proliferation in plants or plant cells and/or for protecting plants or plant cells against plant pathogens.

17. A method of identifying a molecule that modulates the PSKR gene expression, the method comprising:

(a) providing a cell comprising a nucleic acid construct that comprises a PSKR gene promoter sequence operably linked to a reporter gene;

(b) contacting the cell with a candidate molecule;

(c) measuring the activity of PSKR promoter by monitoring of the expression of a marker protein encoded by the reporter gene in the cell;

(d) selecting a molecule that modulates the expression of the marker protein.

18. The method of claim 17, wherein the molecule inhibits the expression of PSKR.

19. Use of a molecule selected according to claim 17 or 18 for increasing resistance of plants to plant pathogens and/or for decreasing plant pathogen proliferation in plants or plant cells and/or for protecting plants or plant cells against plant pathogens.

20. An antibody that specifically binds a PSK peptide or receptor, or a fragment or derivative of such an antibody having essentially the same antigenic specificity.

ABSTRACT

The present invention relates to plant genes involved in negative regulation of resistance to plant pathogens and uses thereof. More particularly, the invention relates to plants having a defective phytosulfokine (PSK) function and exhibiting an increased resistance to plant pathogens. The invention also relates to methods for producing modified plants resistant to various diseases. Furthermore, the invention relates to plants having a defective PSK receptor (PSKR) function, and to methods of screening and identifying molecules that modulate PSKR expression or activity.

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> GENOPLANTE-VALOR

<120> PLANTS RESISTANT TO PATHOGENS AND METHODS FOR PRODUCTION THEREOF

<130> B1061PC00

<160> 114

<170> PatentIn version 3.3

<210> 1
<211> 4
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (1)..(1)
<223> Xaa=Y having a SO3H group

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (3)..(3)
<223> Xaa=Y having a SO3H group

<400> 1

Xaa Ile Xaa Thr
1

<210> 2
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (1)..(1)
<223> Xaa=Y having a SO3H group

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (3)..(3)
<223> Xaa=Y having a SO3H group

<400> 2

Xaa Ile Xaa Thr Gln
1 5

<210> 3
<211> 87

<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 3

Met Met Lys Thr Lys Ser Glu Val Leu Ile Phe Phe Phe Thr Leu Val
1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Leu Ser Met Ala Ser Ser Val Ile Leu Arg Glu Asp Gly Phe
20 25 30

Ala Pro Pro Lys Pro Ser Pro Thr Thr His Glu Lys Ala Ser Thr Lys
35 40 45

Gly Asp Arg Asp Gly Val Glu Cys Lys Asn Ser Asp Ser Glu Glu Glu
50 55 60

Cys Leu Val Lys Lys Thr Val Ala Ala His Thr Asp Tyr Ile Tyr Thr
65 70 75 80

Gln Asp Leu Asn Leu Ser Pro
85

<210> 4
<211> 87
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 4

Met Ala Asn Val Ser Ala Leu Leu Thr Ile Ala Leu Leu Leu Cys Ser
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Met Cys Thr Ala Arg Pro Glu Pro Ala Ile Ser Ile Ser Ile
20 25 30

Thr Thr Ala Ala Asp Pro Cys Asn Met Glu Lys Lys Ile Glu Gly Lys
35 40 45

Leu Asp Asp Met His Met Val Asp Glu Asn Cys Gly Ala Asp Asp Glu
50 55 60

Asp Cys Leu Met Arg Arg Thr Leu Val Ala His Thr Asp Tyr Ile Tyr
65 70 75 80

Thr Gln Lys Lys Lys His Pro
85

<210> 5
<211> 81
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 5

Met Lys Gln Ser Leu Cys Leu Ala Val Leu Phe Leu Ile Leu Ser Thr
1 5 10 15

Ser Ser Ser Ala Ile Arg Arg Gly Lys Glu Asp Gln Glu Ile Asn Pro
20 25 30

Leu Val Ser Ala Thr Ser Val Glu Glu Asp Ser Val Asn Lys Leu Met
35 40 45

Gly Met Glu Tyr Cys Gly Glu Gly Asp Glu Glu Cys Leu Arg Arg Arg
50 55 60

Met Met Thr Glu Ser His Leu Asp Tyr Ile Tyr Thr Gln His His Lys
65 70 75 80

His

<210> 6
<211> 79
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 6

Met Gly Lys Phe Thr Thr Ile Phe Ile Met Ala Leu Leu Leu Cys Ser
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Thr Tyr Ala Ala Arg Leu Thr Pro Thr Thr Thr Thr Ala Leu
20 25 30

Ser Arg Glu Asn Ser Val Lys Glu Ile Glu Gly Asp Lys Val Glu Glu
35 40 45

Glu Ser Cys Asn Gly Ile Gly Glu Glu Glu Cys Leu Ile Arg Arg Ser
50 55 60

Leu Val Leu His Thr Asp Tyr Ile Tyr Thr Gln Asn His Lys Pro
65 70 75

<210> 7
<211> 77
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 7

Met Val Lys Phe Thr Thr Phe Leu Cys Ile Ile Ala Leu Leu Leu Cys
1 5 10 15

Ser Thr Leu Thr His Ala Ser Ala Arg Leu Asn Pro Thr Ser Val Tyr
20 25 30

Pro Glu Glu Asn Ser Phe Lys Lys Leu Glu Gln Gly Glu Val Ile Cys
35 40 45

Glu Gly Val Gly Glu Glu Glu Cys Phe Leu Ile Arg Arg Thr Leu Val
50 55 60

Ala His Thr Asp Tyr Ile Tyr Thr Gln Asn His Asn Pro
65 70 75

<210> 8
<211> 84
<212> PRT
<213> Populus trichocarpa

<400> 8

Met Ala Asn Val Lys Val Thr Thr Leu Phe Leu Ile Val Ser Leu Leu
1 5 10 15

Leu Cys Ser Thr Leu Thr Tyr Ala Ala Arg Pro Glu Pro Gly Phe Pro
20 25 30

Asn Gly Ser Leu Ala Lys Asn Gln Gln Lys Val Val Asp Ala Glu His
35 40 45

Ala Glu Val Met Glu Glu Ser Cys Glu Gly Val Gly Glu Glu Glu Cys
50 55 60

Leu Met Arg Arg Thr Leu Ala Ala His Thr Asp Tyr Ile Tyr Thr Gln
65 70 75 80

Lys His Lys Pro

<210> 9
<211> 90
<212> PRT
<213> Populus trichocarpa

<400> 9

```
Met Lys Leu Ser Leu Asn Tyr Lys Ala Leu Leu Leu Ile Leu Leu Val
1               5                  10                  15


Leu Val Tyr Ser Ser Lys Leu Ser Ala Arg Phe Leu Leu Ser Lys Gln
            20                  25                  30


Gly Gln Glu Glu Val Asn Val Asp Gly Ile Thr Ser Glu Gly Thr Glu
        35                  40                  45


Asp Ser Glu Leu Met Asn Gln Leu Thr Gly Leu Glu Leu Cys Asp Gly
    50                  55                  60


Gly Asp Glu Glu Cys Leu Thr Arg Arg Ile Ile Ala Glu Ala His Leu
65                  70                  75                  80


Asp Tyr Ile Tyr Thr Gln Asn His Lys Pro
                85                  90
```

<210> 10
<211> 71
<212> PRT
<213> Populus trichocarpa

<400> 10

```
Ile Leu Leu Phe Ser Phe Thr Leu Thr Ser Ala Ala Arg Pro Glu Pro
1               5                  10                  15


Ala Phe Ala Asp Val Thr Pro Met Glu Thr Leu Tyr Gly Asp Asn Ala
            20                  25                  30


Glu Ala Glu Thr Val Glu Met Glu Lys Ser Cys Glu Gly Val Gly Glu
        35                  40                  45


Asp Glu Cys Leu Thr Arg Arg Thr Leu Ala Ala Gln Ile Asp Tyr Ile
    50                  55                  60


Tyr Thr Gln Lys His Lys Pro
65                  70
```

<210> 11
<211> 85
<212> PRT
<213> Populus trichocarpa

<400> 11

Met Ala Ser Val Val Lys Val Ala Thr Leu Phe Leu Val Ala Leu Leu
1 5 10 15

Leu Cys Ser Thr Ile Thr Tyr Ala Ala Arg Pro Glu Pro Gly Phe Pro
20 25 30

Gly Gly Ser Leu Ala Lys Asn Gln His Lys Val Val Glu Ala Glu His
35 40 45

Ala Glu Val Met Glu Glu Ile Ser Cys Glu Gly Leu Gly Glu Glu Glu
50 55 60

Cys Leu Met Arg Arg Thr Leu Ala Ala His Thr Asp Tyr Ile Tyr Thr
65 70 75 80

Gln Lys Asn Asn Pro
85

<210> 12
<211> 76
<212> PRT
<213> Populus trichocarpa

<400> 12

Met Ser Lys Leu Thr Ala Leu Phe Thr Val Ala Leu Leu Leu Ser Phe
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Thr Tyr Ala Ala Arg Pro Arg Pro Val Pro Val Leu Ser Asp
20 25 30

Glu Pro Leu Asp Val Lys Ala Asp Glu Ala Ala Val Val Glu Ser Cys
35 40 45

Glu Gly Leu Gly Val Glu Ala Cys Leu Ala Arg Arg Thr Leu Ala Ala
50 55 60

Gln Val Asp Tyr Ile Tyr Thr Gln Lys Gln Asn Pro
65 70 75

<210> 13
<211> 95
<212> PRT
<213> Populus trichocarpa

<400> 13

Met Lys Gln Thr Leu His Tyr Lys Ala Leu Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu Val
1 5 10 15

Leu Val His Ser Ser Lys Leu Ser Ala Arg Phe Leu Leu Ser Lys Gln
20 25 30

Gly Lys Glu Asp Leu Asn Leu Lys Glu Ile Thr Ser Glu Gly Thr Phe
35 40 45

Ala Gln Thr Glu Asp Ser Glu Leu Ile Thr Asn Gln Leu Met Gly Leu
50 55 60

Glu Val Cys Arg Gly Gly Asp Glu Glu Cys Phe Lys Arg Arg Ile Ile
65 70 75 80

Ala Glu Ala His Leu Asp Tyr Ile Tyr Thr Gln His His Lys Pro
85 90 95

<210> 14
<211> 101
<212> PRT
<213> Oryza sativa

<400> 14

Met Ala Ser Ser Ser Lys Leu Ser Ala Leu Phe Leu Thr Ala Ile Leu
1 5 10 15

Leu Cys Leu Ile Cys Thr Arg Ser Gln Ala Ala Arg Pro Glu Pro Gly
20 25 30

Ser Ser Gly His Lys Ser Gln Gly Val Val Ala Ser Ser Ile Ala His
35 40 45

Gln Lys Ser Val Gly Ser Ser Gly Ile Gly Val Glu Met His Gln Gly
50 55 60

Glu Pro Asp Gln Ala Val Glu Cys Lys Gly Gly Glu Ala Glu Glu Glu
65 70 75 80

```
Cys Leu Met Arg Arg Thr Leu Val Ala His Thr Asp Tyr Ile Tyr Thr
                85                  90                  95


Gln Gly Asn His Asn
            100
```

<210> 15
<211> 53
<212> PRT
<213> Oryza sativa

<400> 15

```
Met Val Val Glu Leu Gly Gln Leu Asn Pro Ala Lys Leu Pro Val Val
1               5                   10                  15


Glu Arg Gly Asn Tyr Asp Gly Arg Val Glu Gly Cys Glu Glu Asp Asp
            20                  25                  30


Cys Leu Val Glu Arg Leu Leu Val Ala His Leu Asp Tyr Ile Tyr Thr
        35                  40                  45


Gln Gly Lys His Asn
    50
```

<210> 16
<211> 83
<212> PRT
<213> Oryza sativa

<400> 16

```
Met Ala Ala Arg Thr Val Ala Val Ala Ala Ala Leu Ala Val Leu Leu
1               5                   10                  15


Ile Phe Ala Ala Ser Ser Ala Thr Val Ala Met Ala Gly Arg Pro Thr
            20                  25                  30


Pro Thr Thr Ser Leu Asp Glu Glu Ala Ala Gln Ala Ala Ala Gln Ser
        35                  40                  45


Glu Ile Gly Gly Gly Cys Lys Glu Gly Glu Gly Glu Glu Glu Cys Leu
    50                  55                  60


Ala Arg Arg Thr Leu Thr Ala His Thr Asp Tyr Ile Tyr Thr Gln Gln
65                  70                  75                  80
```

His His Asn

<210> 17
<211> 119
<212> PRT
<213> Oryza sativa

<400> 17

Met Ser Thr Thr Arg Gly Val Ser Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Ala Leu
1 5 10 15

Ala Leu Leu Leu Leu Phe Ala Leu Cys Phe Phe Ser Phe His Phe Ala
20 25 30

Ala Ala Ala Arg Ala Val Pro Arg Asp Glu His Gln Glu Asn Gly Gly
35 40 45

Val Lys Ala Val Ala Ala Val Ala Ala Asp Gln Leu Val Leu Gln Leu
50 55 60

Glu Gly Asp Thr Gly Asn Gly Asp Glu Val Ser Glu Leu Met Gly Ala
65 70 75 80

Ala Glu Glu Glu Ala Ala Ala Cys Glu Glu Gly Lys Asn Asn Asp Glu
85 90 95

Cys Val Gln Arg Arg Leu Leu Ser Asp Ala His Leu Asp Tyr Ile Tyr
100 105 110

Thr Gln His Lys Asn Lys Pro
115

<210> 18
<211> 94
<212> PRT
<213> Oryza sativa

<400> 18

Met Ala Pro Pro Arg Cys Thr Ala Leu Leu Leu Leu Ala Ser Leu Leu
1 5 10 15

Leu Phe Phe Leu Cys Ile Ser Ala Thr His Glu Ala Ala Arg Thr Ala
20 25 30

```
Ser Gly Gln Pro Ile Gln Glu Gln Glu Gln Glu Gln His Gly Lys Val
        35                  40                  45

Glu Glu Glu Thr Met Ala Ala Ser Phe Ala Ala Val Glu Glu Gln Cys
    50                  55                  60

Gly Gly Glu Glu Gly Glu Glu Glu Glu Cys Leu Met Arg Arg Thr Leu
65                  70                  75                  80

Val Ala His Thr Asp Tyr Ile Tyr Thr Gln Gly Asn His Asn
                85                  90
```

<210> 19
<211> 102
<212> PRT
<213> Oryza sativa

<400> 19

```
Met Arg Pro Thr Gly Arg Arg Ser Ser Pro Pro Val Ala Ala Ala Leu
1               5                   10                  15

Ala Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Val Leu Phe Phe Phe Ser His Cys Ala Ser
            20                  25                  30

Ala Ala Arg Pro Leu Pro Ala Ser Ala Ala Ala Glu Leu Val Leu Gln
        35                  40                  45

Asp Gly Ala Thr Gly Asn Gly Asp Glu Val Ser Glu Leu Met Gly Ala
    50                  55                  60

Ala Glu Glu Glu Ala Ala Gly Leu Cys Glu Glu Gly Asn Glu Glu Cys
65                  70                  75                  80

Val Glu Arg Arg Met Leu Arg Asp Ala His Leu Asp Tyr Ile Tyr Thr
                85                  90                  95

Gln Lys Arg Asn Arg Pro
            100
```

<210> 20
<211> 83
<212> PRT
<213> Vitis vinifera

<400> 20

Met Ser Ser Lys Leu Thr Thr Leu Phe Ile Ile Ala Ser Leu Leu Phe
1 5 10 15

Phe Thr Leu Ser Cys Lys Ala Ala Arg Pro Gly Pro Ser Phe Ser Asp
20 25 30

Val Thr Pro Met Lys Ile Gln His Gly Asp Val Asp Glu Ala Lys Thr
35 40 45

Val Glu Val Glu Glu Ser Cys Glu Gly Val Gly Glu Glu Glu Cys Leu
50 55 60

Met Arg Arg Thr Leu Ala Ala His Thr Asp Tyr Ile Tyr Thr Gln Lys
65 70 75 80

Lys Asn Pro

<210> 21
<211> 96
<212> PRT
<213> Vitis vinifera

<400> 21

Met Lys Gln Ile Leu His Ser Ser Thr Leu Leu Leu Phe Leu Val Phe
1 5 10 15

Leu Ile Phe Ser Ser Ser Ser Lys Ser Ser Ala Arg Leu Leu Ile Thr
20 25 30

Lys Gln Gly Glu Glu Gly Val Lys Leu Lys Glu Leu Ile Asn Gly Val
35 40 45

Ser Leu Leu Glu Met Glu Gly Asn Asp Ser Phe Glu Gln Leu Met Gly
50 55 60

Val Glu Asp Cys Glu Asn Gly Asp Glu Glu Cys Leu Lys Arg Arg Ile
65 70 75 80

Ile Ser Glu Ala His Leu Asp Tyr Ile Tyr Thr Gln His His Lys Pro
85 90 95

<210> 22

<211> 90
<212> PRT
<213> Vitis vinifera

<400> 22

Met Lys Gln Asn Ser Trp Val Phe Ile Ile Phe Thr Leu Phe Leu Phe
1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Tyr Ser Tyr Ser Gly Ser Ala Arg Leu Leu Ala Thr Lys Gln
20 25 30

Asp Glu Gln Val Val Met Gly Glu Trp Met Thr His Ala Gly Thr Ser
35 40 45

Lys Gly Glu Asp Val Leu Asn Leu Met Gly Leu Glu Lys Cys His Glu
50 55 60

Asn Asp Glu Glu Cys Leu Lys Arg Arg Met Val Ala Glu Ala His Leu
65 70 75 80

Asp Tyr Ile Tyr Thr Gln His His Lys Pro
85 90

<210> 23
<211> 83
<212> PRT
<213> Vitis vinifera

<400> 23

Met Ser Lys His Thr Ser Val Phe Thr Ile Leu Leu Leu Leu Phe Phe
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Ser Ala Ala Arg His Glu Pro Thr Phe Val Thr Asp Ser
20 25 30

Ala Val Lys Phe Gln Tyr Glu Glu Val Glu Ala Glu Lys Ser Met Glu
35 40 45

Val Val Gly Gly Ser Cys Glu Gly Ala Ala Asp Lys Asp Glu Cys Leu
50 55 60

Met Arg Arg Thr Leu Ala Ala His Thr Asp Tyr Ile Tyr Thr Gln Lys
65 70 75 80

Gln Lys Pro

<210> 24
<211> 82
<212> PRT
<213> Vitis vinifera

<400> 24

Met Ser Pro Lys Val Ala Thr Phe Phe Ile Leu Ala Leu Phe Leu Cys
1 5 10 15

Ser Thr Leu Thr Tyr Ala Ala Arg Pro Gln Pro Ala Ser Pro His Asp
20 25 30

Phe Pro Gly Lys Thr Gln His Gly Gly Val Glu Ala Glu Arg Ala Glu
35 40 45

Val Val Asp Gly Asn Cys Glu Gly Val Gly Glu Asp Glu Cys Leu Met
50 55 60

Arg Arg Thr Leu Ala Ala His Ile Asp Tyr Ile Tyr Thr Gln Lys Glu
65 70 75 80

Lys Pro

<210> 25
<211> 792
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 25
agaagaagaa gaagaagaaa aataaaagaa atgatgaaga cgaaaagtga agtgttgatc 60

tttttcttca ctctagtatt gcttttaagc atggcttcaa gtgttatttt aagagaagat 120

ggttttgctc ctcctaaacc atctcccacc acacatgtaa gttcgtcaat atatgtgcat 180

cacatatagc ggaattattt ttcgataaca tgaatacttg ttgattactg tgcatcataa 240

tagaagttat gcgataacgt tttgaaagag tgaaaacatg aataagtggt atgcgatcca 300

tcaccattat agctatgtat gtttgataac gatatttgga taagaatggt tataagttgt 360

aatattggtt tcaacatatg gtggattggt gattataaaa aaattgaata cagaaatttt 420

attgaaagat ataaatgaat aatttttaa caaaaaaata tatatataaa tgaataaatt 480

atagtgattc atcatctcac tacttttttt ttcttggtgg atctaggaga aagcaagtac 540

taaaggtgac agagatggag tagagtgcaa gaattcagac agtgaagaag aatgtcttgt 600

gaagaaaaca gtagctgctc acaccgatta catctataca caagatttaa acctatctcc 660

ttgaaacaag aactattact ctttgtcttt tatttagcaa actatatgca taagcctttg 720

aaaggagctt ctcgccctca aactcagctc ttcatgttct ttgttctttt tttcataagc 780

ttcgtttaat gt 792

<210> 26
<211> 692
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 26
aaacccgtca acacatcttc tttaagcatc tctctccctt caaagaaaat atcacaaaaa 60

tggcaaacgt ctccgctttg ctcaccatag ctcttctcct ttgctccacg ctaatgtgca 120

ctgcccgccc cgaaccggcc atctccatct ctatcacgac tgctgccgat ccatgtaaca 180

tggttagtct gattcacatg ccatgcatga atcaatttcc atatataaac acaaaataac 240

caatatcaga gcttctaaat ttttaaaaat atttaacaca tcgaataggt ttaataaatt 300

ttttgtaatg tatgatgatt actttggcag gagaagaaga tagaaggaaa attagatgac 360

atgcatatgg tagacgaaaa ctgtggtgca gacgacgaag attgcttaat gaggaggact 420

ttggtcgctc atactgatta catctatacc cagaagaaga agcatccttg attttcactt 480

actcatttct aacaaacttt tgctcaagat tatgtaattt atgtcatcct taattagtat 540

ttgtcacata caagatcaag atagttatga ttgtgattat ttatatgtat tttggatgat 600

atattgtaga actagaagtt tgacaataaa aagtttatag tgtcgttgta tgtttaagaa 660

gtttgacaat aaaaacttta tagtgttgtt gc 692

<210> 27
<211> 959
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 27
actttttttc tctctctctc tctcaaccaa gaacatgaag caaagcttgt gcctggcagt 60

tctcttcctc attttatcaa caagttcatc tgcaattcga agaggtatgt tgttgaatac 120

agtaatgatt agtttcttaa aattaatatt atcaataacc aaaatcatct tccttcaact 180

ctaaatcttt atatgtaatc aggaaaagaa gatcaagaga taaatccatt agtttcagct 240

acatcagtgg aagaggactc agttaatgta agttcatcta aatttttccc taagataaat 300

aaacaatttg cttattttat tttcctaaaa tatgctatca gatgcatacc aattaacatt 360

ttcaaagtta atttcttaat gatatttcag agtaatgttc tacttttcta aattgaaatt 420

tgaacttgaa agaattcaac tcacttttaa taattacaaa aaaaagatat gagaaactca 480

actcaatggt gtatttttat ttcttcctaa ttgtagtaat aagtatctca taattgaata 540

gggttaggga gttgacaaaa aaaaaaaagg gttaaggaaa ctcaaagtag tttagtaaat 600

ttatatgcag aatcagagat caatatttta acctttttgt ctttgtaaaa acagaaattg 660

atggggatgg aatattgtgg agaaggagat gaagaatgtt tgaggagaag gatgatgacg 720

gaatctcact tagactatat ttacacacag caccataagc attgacatta attgttatca 780

ttttgattaa tttgcataca tatatgtatg tgtatgtttt gcccccaaaa aaaaagtgta 840

tgttttgtgt tgatgttact tagatatatt tgtattgtat atgagtccta tgtgacaaaa 900

cagctccaag aaaccaatat ttttgttttt aattagagaa aaaatgttga ttgaataaa 959

<210> 28
<211> 698
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 28
atcctcacat cttataattc tctatctctc ttctcaggct cccattatct ttctctattt 60

tgcaaatcag tatgggtaag ttcacaacca ttttcatcat ggctctcctt ctttgctcta 120

cgctaaccta cgcagcaagg ctgactccga cgacaaccac cgctttgtcc agagaaaact 180

ccgtcaaggt tcgttaactt ctttgtcttt ttcagtatag tactagtcga aacatatctg 240

caattgcaaa acaaagaatt aatctatcgc agtatatgtc aaagtttcta tatatagtac 300

aaaacaaaaa accaaaaaga gtttgcatgc atgctcctta agatttgttt cgtgtaatag 360

attatataat atcacacgat ttgtttattt gttaccgcgg tagtttagaa attaacaccg 420

acgttcatat gttgttgtat atattatgta taggaaattg aaggagacaa ggttgaagaa 480

gaaagctgca acggaattgg agaagaagaa tgtttgataa gacgaagcct tgttcttcac 540

accgattaca tttatactca gaatcacaag ccctaagttt ctgtattaga gcaattaatt 600

aactaattac attatcaaac ctatcactgt agtactttct gttttctgtt cgtctttttg 660

ttttgttttg tttatgttat ggctatttta aagtttca 698

<210> 29
<211> 762
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 29
tcatctttat tgatatttct caatataatt gatctctgtc tcatagttat aaaaagaatt 60

gtatcataag tagtcatata aaagaatggt taagttcaca actttcctct gcatcatcgc 120

tcttcttctc tgctccacgc taacacacgc atcagctcgg ctcaatccaa catccgttta 180

tccagaagaa aactccttca aggtattaac ctcatgctca tggtgtatat catcagtata 240

tgtgtacata ggaaacatga tcgaaaaggc tttaatcgtt taaataacaa ggatgtacaa 300

ttttcctgaa attaaagact agtaaatata tatggtttca gctaaagatt gtctgattac 360

cataaaagaa aaagaatcat tatcgagatt aacaattgag tcacgtgcgt ataatctttt 420

cttatgcgca gaaactagaa cagggagagg taatctgtga aggtgttgga gaagaagaat 480

gcttcttgat acgaagaact ttagttgctc acactgatta catctacact caaaaccaca 540

atccctaaat gatcaattag cttcttatta ttgttggata cttggattag taatcagtat 600

atatatccac atatatatat gatgtttttc ttatatccat atatttagct tcttaatatt 660

gttgcacttt gtactttctt aattattaac caaaagtact acacatttat atacttatca 720

cttaatctga atatacatac gcgtataaga ttattcaatt at 762

<210> 30
<211> 1008
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 30

Met Arg Val His Arg Phe Cys Val Ile Val Ile Phe Leu Thr Glu Leu
1 5 10 15

Leu Cys Phe Phe Tyr Ser Ser Glu Ser Gln Thr Thr Ser Arg Cys His
20 25 30

Pro His Asp Leu Glu Ala Leu Arg Asp Phe Ile Ala His Leu Glu Pro
35 40 45

Lys Pro Asp Gly Trp Ile Asn Ser Ser Ser Ser Thr Asp Cys Cys Asn
50 55 60

Trp Thr Gly Ile Thr Cys Asn Ser Asn Asn Thr Gly Arg Val Ile Arg
65 70 75 80

Leu Glu Leu Gly Asn Lys Lys Leu Ser Gly Lys Leu Ser Glu Ser Leu
85 90 95

```
Gly Lys Leu Asp Glu Ile Arg Val Leu Asn Leu Ser Arg Asn Phe Ile
            100                 105                 110

Lys Asp Ser Ile Pro Leu Ser Ile Phe Asn Leu Lys Asn Leu Gln Thr
        115                 120                 125

Leu Asp Leu Ser Ser Asn Asp Leu Ser Gly Gly Ile Pro Thr Ser Ile
    130                 135                 140

Asn Leu Pro Ala Leu Gln Ser Phe Asp Leu Ser Ser Asn Lys Phe Asn
145                 150                 155                 160

Gly Ser Leu Pro Ser His Ile Cys His Asn Ser Thr Gln Ile Arg Val
                165                 170                 175

Val Lys Leu Ala Val Asn Tyr Phe Ala Gly Asn Phe Thr Ser Gly Phe
            180                 185                 190

Gly Lys Cys Val Leu Leu Glu His Leu Cys Leu Gly Met Asn Asp Leu
        195                 200                 205

Thr Gly Asn Ile Pro Glu Asp Leu Phe His Leu Lys Arg Leu Asn Leu
    210                 215                 220

Leu Gly Ile Gln Glu Asn Arg Leu Ser Gly Ser Leu Ser Arg Glu Ile
225                 230                 235                 240

Arg Asn Leu Ser Ser Leu Val Arg Leu Asp Val Ser Trp Asn Leu Phe
                245                 250                 255

Ser Gly Glu Ile Pro Asp Val Phe Asp Glu Leu Pro Gln Leu Lys Phe
            260                 265                 270

Phe Leu Gly Gln Thr Asn Gly Phe Ile Gly Gly Ile Pro Lys Ser Leu
        275                 280                 285

Ala Asn Ser Pro Ser Leu Asn Leu Leu Asn Leu Arg Asn Asn Ser Leu
    290                 295                 300

Ser Gly Arg Leu Met Leu Asn Cys Thr Ala Met Ile Ala Leu Asn Ser
305                 310                 315                 320
```

```
Leu Asp Leu Gly Thr Asn Arg Phe Asn Gly Arg Leu Pro Glu Asn Leu
                325                 330                 335

Pro Asp Cys Lys Arg Leu Lys Asn Val Asn Leu Ala Arg Asn Thr Phe
            340                 345                 350

His Gly Gln Val Pro Glu Ser Phe Lys Asn Phe Glu Ser Leu Ser Tyr
        355                 360                 365

Phe Ser Leu Ser Asn Ser Ser Leu Ala Asn Ile Ser Ser Ala Leu Gly
    370                 375                 380

Ile Leu Gln His Cys Lys Asn Leu Thr Thr Leu Val Leu Thr Leu Asn
385                 390                 395                 400

Phe His Gly Glu Ala Leu Pro Asp Asp Ser Ser Leu His Phe Glu Lys
                405                 410                 415

Leu Lys Val Leu Val Val Ala Asn Cys Arg Leu Thr Gly Ser Met Pro
            420                 425                 430

Arg Trp Leu Ser Ser Ser Asn Glu Leu Gln Leu Leu Asp Leu Ser Trp
        435                 440                 445

Asn Arg Leu Thr Gly Ala Ile Pro Ser Trp Ile Gly Asp Phe Lys Ala
    450                 455                 460

Leu Phe Tyr Leu Asp Leu Ser Asn Asn Ser Phe Thr Gly Glu Ile Pro
465                 470                 475                 480

Lys Ser Leu Thr Lys Leu Glu Ser Leu Thr Ser Arg Asn Ile Ser Val
                485                 490                 495

Asn Glu Pro Ser Pro Asp Phe Pro Phe Phe Met Lys Arg Asn Glu Ser
            500                 505                 510

Ala Arg Ala Leu Gln Tyr Asn Gln Ile Phe Gly Phe Pro Pro Thr Ile
        515                 520                 525

Glu Leu Gly His Asn Asn Leu Ser Gly Pro Ile Trp Glu Glu Phe Gly
    530                 535                 540

Asn Leu Lys Lys Leu His Val Phe Asp Leu Lys Trp Asn Ala Leu Ser
545                 550                 555                 560
```

```
Gly Ser Ile Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Gly Met Thr Ser Leu Glu Ala Leu
                565                 570                 575

Asp Leu Ser Asn Asn Arg Leu Ser Gly Ser Ile Pro Val Ser Leu Gln
            580                 585                 590

Gln Leu Ser Phe Leu Ser Lys Phe Ser Val Ala Tyr Asn Asn Leu Ser
        595                 600                 605

Gly Val Ile Pro Ser Gly Gly Gln Phe Gln Thr Phe Pro Asn Ser Ser
    610                 615                 620

Phe Glu Ser Asn His Leu Cys Gly Glu His Arg Phe Pro Cys Ser Glu
625                 630                 635                 640

Gly Thr Glu Ser Ala Leu Ile Lys Arg Ser Arg Arg Ser Arg Gly Gly
                645                 650                 655

Asp Ile Gly Met Ala Ile Gly Ile Ala Phe Gly Ser Val Phe Leu Leu
            660                 665                 670

Thr Leu Leu Ser Leu Ile Val Leu Arg Ala Arg Arg Arg Ser Gly Glu
        675                 680                 685

Val Asp Pro Glu Ile Glu Glu Ser Glu Ser Met Asn Arg Lys Glu Leu
    690                 695                 700

Gly Glu Ile Gly Ser Lys Leu Val Val Leu Phe Gln Ser Asn Asp Lys
705                 710                 715                 720

Glu Leu Ser Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Asp Ser Thr Asn Ser Phe Asp Gln
                725                 730                 735

Ala Asn Ile Ile Gly Cys Gly Gly Phe Gly Met Val Tyr Lys Ala Thr
            740                 745                 750

Leu Pro Asp Gly Lys Lys Val Ala Ile Lys Lys Leu Ser Gly Asp Cys
        755                 760                 765

Gly Gln Ile Glu Arg Glu Phe Glu Ala Glu Val Glu Thr Leu Ser Arg
    770                 775                 780
```

```
Ala Gln His Pro Asn Leu Val Leu Leu Arg Gly Phe Cys Phe Tyr Lys
785                 790                 795                 800

Asn Asp Arg Leu Leu Ile Tyr Ser Tyr Met Glu Asn Gly Ser Leu Asp
                805                 810                 815

Tyr Trp Leu His Glu Arg Asn Asp Gly Pro Ala Leu Leu Lys Trp Lys
            820                 825                 830

Thr Arg Leu Arg Ile Ala Gln Gly Ala Ala Lys Gly Leu Leu Tyr Leu
        835                 840                 845

His Glu Gly Cys Asp Pro His Ile Leu His Arg Asp Ile Lys Ser Ser
    850                 855                 860

Asn Ile Leu Leu Asp Glu Asn Phe Asn Ser His Leu Ala Asp Phe Gly
865                 870                 875                 880

Leu Ala Arg Leu Met Ser Pro Tyr Glu Thr His Val Ser Thr Asp Leu
                885                 890                 895

Val Gly Thr Leu Gly Tyr Ile Pro Pro Glu Tyr Gly Gln Ala Ser Val
            900                 905                 910

Ala Thr Tyr Lys Gly Asp Val Tyr Ser Phe Gly Val Val Leu Leu Glu
        915                 920                 925

Leu Leu Thr Asp Lys Arg Pro Val Asp Met Cys Lys Pro Lys Gly Cys
    930                 935                 940

Arg Asp Leu Ile Ser Trp Val Val Lys Met Lys His Glu Ser Arg Ala
945                 950                 955                 960

Ser Glu Val Phe Asp Pro Leu Ile Tyr Ser Lys Glu Asn Asp Lys Glu
                965                 970                 975

Met Phe Arg Val Leu Glu Ile Ala Cys Leu Cys Leu Ser Glu Asn Pro
            980                 985                 990

Lys Gln Arg Pro Thr Thr Gln Gln  Leu Val Ser Trp Leu  Asp Asp Val
        995                 1000                1005
```

<210> 31
<211> 1036

<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 31

```
Met Val Ile Ile Leu Leu Leu Val Phe Phe Val Gly Ser Ser Val Ser
1               5                  10                  15

Gln Pro Cys His Pro Asn Asp Leu Ser Ala Leu Arg Glu Leu Ala Gly
            20                  25                  30

Ala Leu Lys Asn Lys Ser Val Thr Glu Ser Trp Leu Asn Gly Ser Arg
        35                  40                  45

Cys Cys Glu Trp Asp Gly Val Phe Cys Glu Gly Ser Asp Val Ser Gly
    50                  55                  60

Arg Val Thr Lys Leu Val Leu Pro Glu Lys Gly Leu Glu Gly Val Ile
65                  70                  75                  80

Ser Lys Ser Leu Gly Glu Leu Thr Glu Leu Arg Val Leu Asp Leu Ser
                85                  90                  95

Arg Asn Gln Leu Lys Gly Glu Val Pro Ala Glu Ile Ser Lys Leu Glu
            100                 105                 110

Gln Leu Gln Val Leu Asp Leu Ser His Asn Leu Leu Ser Gly Ser Val
        115                 120                 125

Leu Gly Val Val Ser Gly Leu Lys Leu Ile Gln Ser Leu Asn Ile Ser
    130                 135                 140

Ser Asn Ser Leu Ser Gly Lys Leu Ser Asp Val Gly Val Phe Pro Gly
145                 150                 155                 160

Leu Val Met Leu Asn Val Ser Asn Asn Leu Phe Glu Gly Glu Ile His
                165                 170                 175

Pro Glu Leu Cys Ser Ser Ser Gly Gly Ile Gln Val Leu Asp Leu Ser
            180                 185                 190

Met Asn Arg Leu Val Gly Asn Leu Asp Gly Leu Tyr Asn Cys Ser Lys
        195                 200                 205

Ser Ile Gln Gln Leu His Ile Asp Ser Asn Arg Leu Thr Gly Gln Leu
```

```
    210                 215                 220

Pro Asp Tyr Leu Tyr Ser Ile Arg Glu Leu Glu Gln Leu Ser Leu Ser
225                 230                 235                 240

Gly Asn Tyr Leu Ser Gly Glu Leu Ser Lys Asn Leu Ser Asn Leu Ser
                245                 250                 255

Gly Leu Lys Ser Leu Leu Ile Ser Glu Asn Arg Phe Ser Asp Val Ile
            260                 265                 270

Pro Asp Val Phe Gly Asn Leu Thr Gln Leu Glu His Leu Asp Val Ser
        275                 280                 285

Ser Asn Lys Phe Ser Gly Arg Phe Pro Pro Ser Leu Ser Gln Cys Ser
    290                 295                 300

Lys Leu Arg Val Leu Asp Leu Arg Asn Asn Ser Leu Ser Gly Ser Ile
305                 310                 315                 320

Asn Leu Asn Phe Thr Gly Phe Thr Asp Leu Cys Val Leu Asp Leu Ala
                325                 330                 335

Ser Asn His Phe Ser Gly Pro Leu Pro Asp Ser Leu Gly His Cys Pro
            340                 345                 350

Lys Met Lys Ile Leu Ser Leu Ala Lys Asn Glu Phe Arg Gly Lys Ile
        355                 360                 365

Pro Asp Thr Phe Lys Asn Leu Gln Ser Leu Leu Phe Leu Ser Leu Ser
    370                 375                 380

Asn Asn Ser Phe Val Asp Phe Ser Glu Thr Met Asn Val Leu Gln His
385                 390                 395                 400

Cys Arg Asn Leu Ser Thr Leu Ile Leu Ser Lys Asn Phe Ile Gly Glu
                405                 410                 415

Glu Ile Pro Asn Asn Val Thr Gly Phe Asp Asn Leu Ala Ile Leu Ala
            420                 425                 430

Leu Gly Asn Cys Gly Leu Arg Gly Gln Ile Pro Ser Trp Leu Leu Asn
        435                 440                 445
```

```
Cys Lys Lys Leu Glu Val Leu Asp Leu Ser Trp Asn His Phe Tyr Gly
    450                 455                 460

Thr Ile Pro His Trp Ile Gly Lys Met Glu Ser Leu Phe Tyr Ile Asp
465                 470                 475                 480

Phe Ser Asn Asn Thr Leu Thr Gly Ala Ile Pro Val Ala Ile Thr Glu
                485                 490                 495

Leu Lys Asn Leu Ile Arg Leu Asn Gly Thr Ala Ser Gln Met Thr Asp
            500                 505                 510

Ser Ser Gly Ile Pro Leu Tyr Val Lys Arg Asn Lys Ser Ser Asn Gly
        515                 520                 525

Leu Pro Tyr Asn Gln Val Ser Arg Phe Pro Pro Ser Ile Tyr Leu Asn
    530                 535                 540

Asn Asn Arg Leu Asn Gly Thr Ile Leu Pro Glu Ile Gly Arg Leu Lys
545                 550                 555                 560

Glu Leu His Met Leu Asp Leu Ser Arg Asn Asn Phe Thr Gly Thr Ile
                565                 570                 575

Pro Asp Ser Ile Ser Gly Leu Asp Asn Leu Glu Val Leu Asp Leu Ser
            580                 585                 590

Tyr Asn His Leu Tyr Gly Ser Ile Pro Leu Ser Phe Gln Ser Leu Thr
        595                 600                 605

Phe Leu Ser Arg Phe Ser Val Ala Tyr Asn Arg Leu Thr Gly Ala Ile
    610                 615                 620

Pro Ser Gly Gly Gln Phe Tyr Ser Phe Pro His Ser Ser Phe Glu Gly
625                 630                 635                 640

Asn Leu Gly Leu Cys Arg Ala Ile Asp Ser Pro Cys Asp Val Leu Met
                645                 650                 655

Ser Asn Met Leu Asn Pro Lys Gly Ser Ser Arg Arg Asn Asn Asn Gly
            660                 665                 670

Gly Lys Phe Gly Arg Ser Ser Ile Val Val Leu Thr Ile Ser Leu Ala
```

```
        675                 680                 685

Ile Gly Ile Thr Leu Leu Leu Ser Val Ile Leu Leu Arg Ile Ser Arg
    690                 695                 700

Lys Asp Val Asp Asp Arg Ile Asn Asp Val Asp Glu Glu Thr Ile Ser
705                 710                 715                 720

Gly Val Ser Lys Ala Leu Gly Pro Ser Lys Ile Val Leu Phe His Ser
                725                 730                 735

Cys Gly Cys Lys Asp Leu Ser Val Glu Glu Leu Leu Lys Ser Thr Asn
            740                 745                 750

Asn Phe Ser Gln Ala Asn Ile Ile Gly Cys Gly Gly Phe Gly Leu Val
        755                 760                 765

Tyr Lys Ala Asn Phe Pro Asp Gly Ser Lys Ala Ala Val Lys Arg Leu
    770                 775                 780

Ser Gly Asp Cys Gly Gln Met Glu Arg Glu Phe Gln Ala Glu Val Glu
785                 790                 795                 800

Ala Leu Ser Arg Ala Glu His Lys Asn Leu Val Ser Leu Gln Gly Tyr
                805                 810                 815

Cys Lys His Gly Asn Asp Arg Leu Leu Ile Tyr Ser Phe Met Glu Asn
            820                 825                 830

Gly Ser Leu Asp Tyr Trp Leu His Glu Arg Val Asp Gly Asn Met Thr
        835                 840                 845

Leu Ile Trp Asp Val Arg Leu Lys Ile Ala Gln Gly Ala Ala Arg Gly
    850                 855                 860

Leu Ala Tyr Leu His Lys Val Cys Glu Pro Asn Val Ile His Arg Asp
865                 870                 875                 880

Val Lys Ser Ser Asn Ile Leu Leu Asp Glu Lys Phe Glu Ala His Leu
                885                 890                 895

Ala Asp Phe Gly Leu Ala Arg Leu Leu Arg Pro Tyr Asp Thr His Val
            900                 905                 910
```

```
Thr Thr Asp Leu Val Gly Thr Leu Gly Tyr Ile Pro Pro Glu Tyr Ser
        915                 920                 925

Gln Ser Leu Ile Ala Thr Cys Arg Gly Asp Val Tyr Ser Phe Gly Val
    930                 935                 940

Val Leu Leu Glu Leu Val Thr Gly Arg Arg Pro Val Glu Val Cys Lys
945                 950                 955                 960

Gly Lys Ser Cys Arg Asp Leu Val Ser Arg Val Phe Gln Met Lys Ala
                965                 970                 975

Glu Lys Arg Glu Ala Glu Leu Ile Asp Thr Thr Ile Arg Glu Asn Val
            980                 985                 990

Asn Glu Arg Thr Val Leu Glu Met  Leu Glu Ile Ala Cys  Lys Cys Ile
        995                 1000                1005

Asp His  Glu Pro Arg Arg Arg  Pro Leu Ile Glu Glu  Val Val Thr
    1010                1015                1020

Trp Leu  Glu Asp Leu Pro Met  Glu Ser Val Gln Gln  Gln
    1025                1030                1035
```

<210> 32
<211> 1020
<212> PRT
<213> Daucus carota

<400> 32

```
Met Gly Val Leu Arg Val Tyr Val Ile Leu Ile Leu Val Gly Phe Cys
1               5                   10                  15

Val Gln Ile Val Val Val Asn Ser Gln Asn Leu Thr Cys Asn Ser Asn
            20                  25                  30

Asp Leu Lys Ala Leu Glu Gly Phe Met Arg Gly Leu Glu Ser Ser Ile
        35                  40                  45

Asp Gly Trp Lys Trp Asn Glu Ser Ser Ser Phe Ser Ser Asn Cys Cys
    50                  55                  60

Asp Trp Val Gly Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser Val Ser Leu Gly Leu Asp
65                  70                  75                  80
```

```
Asp Val Asn Glu Ser Gly Arg Val Val Glu Leu Glu Leu Gly Arg Arg
                85                  90                  95

Lys Leu Ser Gly Lys Leu Ser Glu Ser Val Ala Lys Leu Asp Gln Leu
            100                 105                 110

Lys Val Leu Asn Leu Thr His Asn Ser Leu Ser Gly Ser Ile Ala Ala
        115                 120                 125

Ser Leu Leu Asn Leu Ser Asn Leu Glu Val Leu Asp Leu Ser Ser Asn
    130                 135                 140

Asp Phe Ser Gly Leu Phe Pro Ser Leu Ile Asn Leu Pro Ser Leu Arg
145                 150                 155                 160

Val Leu Asn Val Tyr Glu Asn Ser Phe His Gly Leu Ile Pro Ala Ser
                165                 170                 175

Leu Cys Asn Asn Leu Pro Arg Ile Arg Glu Ile Asp Leu Ala Met Asn
            180                 185                 190

Tyr Phe Asp Gly Ser Ile Pro Val Gly Ile Gly Asn Cys Ser Ser Val
        195                 200                 205

Glu Tyr Leu Gly Leu Ala Ser Asn Asn Leu Ser Gly Ser Ile Pro Gln
    210                 215                 220

Glu Leu Phe Gln Leu Ser Asn Leu Ser Val Leu Ala Leu Gln Asn Asn
225                 230                 235                 240

Arg Leu Ser Gly Ala Leu Ser Ser Lys Leu Gly Lys Leu Ser Asn Leu
                245                 250                 255

Gly Arg Leu Asp Ile Ser Ser Asn Lys Phe Ser Gly Lys Ile Pro Asp
            260                 265                 270

Val Phe Leu Glu Leu Asn Lys Leu Trp Tyr Phe Ser Ala Gln Ser Asn
        275                 280                 285

Leu Phe Asn Gly Glu Met Pro Arg Ser Leu Ser Asn Ser Arg Ser Ile
    290                 295                 300
```

```
Ser Leu Leu Ser Leu Arg Asn Asn Thr Leu Ser Gly Gln Ile Tyr Leu
305                 310                 315                 320

Asn Cys Ser Ala Met Thr Asn Leu Thr Ser Leu Asp Leu Ala Ser Asn
                325                 330                 335

Ser Phe Ser Gly Ser Ile Pro Ser Asn Leu Pro Asn Cys Leu Arg Leu
            340                 345                 350

Lys Thr Ile Asn Phe Ala Lys Ile Lys Phe Ile Ala Gln Ile Pro Glu
        355                 360                 365

Ser Phe Lys Asn Phe Gln Ser Leu Thr Ser Leu Ser Phe Ser Asn Ser
    370                 375                 380

Ser Ile Gln Asn Ile Ser Ser Ala Leu Glu Ile Leu Gln His Cys Gln
385                 390                 395                 400

Asn Leu Lys Thr Leu Val Leu Thr Leu Asn Phe Gln Lys Glu Glu Leu
                405                 410                 415

Pro Ser Val Pro Ser Leu Gln Phe Lys Asn Leu Lys Val Leu Ile Ile
            420                 425                 430

Ala Ser Cys Gln Leu Arg Gly Thr Val Pro Gln Trp Leu Ser Asn Ser
        435                 440                 445

Pro Ser Leu Gln Leu Leu Asp Leu Ser Trp Asn Gln Leu Ser Gly Thr
    450                 455                 460

Ile Pro Pro Trp Leu Gly Ser Leu Asn Ser Leu Phe Tyr Leu Asp Leu
465                 470                 475                 480

Ser Asn Asn Thr Phe Ile Gly Glu Ile Pro His Ser Leu Thr Ser Leu
                485                 490                 495

Gln Ser Leu Val Ser Lys Glu Asn Ala Val Glu Glu Pro Ser Pro Asp
            500                 505                 510

Phe Pro Phe Phe Lys Lys Lys Asn Thr Asn Ala Gly Gly Leu Gln Tyr
        515                 520                 525

Asn Gln Pro Ser Ser Phe Pro Pro Met Ile Asp Leu Ser Tyr Asn Ser
    530                 535                 540
```

```
Leu Asn Gly Ser Ile Trp Pro Glu Phe Gly Asp Leu Arg Gln Leu His
545                 550                 555                 560

Val Leu Asn Leu Lys Asn Asn Asn Leu Ser Gly Asn Ile Pro Ala Asn
                565                 570                 575

Leu Ser Gly Met Thr Ser Leu Glu Val Leu Asp Leu Ser His Asn Asn
            580                 585                 590

Leu Ser Gly Asn Ile Pro Pro Ser Leu Val Lys Leu Ser Phe Leu Ser
        595                 600                 605

Thr Phe Ser Val Ala Tyr Asn Lys Leu Ser Gly Pro Ile Pro Thr Gly
    610                 615                 620

Val Gln Phe Gln Thr Phe Pro Asn Ser Ser Phe Glu Gly Asn Gln Gly
625                 630                 635                 640

Leu Cys Gly Glu His Ala Ser Pro Cys His Ile Thr Asp Gln Ser Pro
                645                 650                 655

His Gly Ser Ala Val Lys Ser Lys Lys Asn Ile Arg Lys Ile Val Ala
            660                 665                 670

Val Ala Val Gly Thr Gly Leu Gly Thr Val Phe Leu Leu Thr Val Thr
        675                 680                 685

Leu Leu Ile Ile Leu Arg Thr Thr Ser Arg Gly Glu Val Asp Pro Glu
    690                 695                 700

Lys Lys Ala Asp Ala Asp Glu Ile Glu Leu Gly Ser Arg Ser Val Val
705                 710                 715                 720

Leu Phe His Asn Lys Asp Ser Asn Asn Glu Leu Ser Leu Asp Asp Ile
                725                 730                 735

Leu Lys Ser Thr Ser Ser Phe Asn Gln Ala Asn Ile Ile Gly Cys Gly
            740                 745                 750

Gly Phe Gly Leu Val Tyr Lys Ala Thr Leu Pro Asp Gly Thr Lys Val
        755                 760                 765
```

```
Ala Ile Lys Arg Leu Ser Gly Asp Thr Gly Gln Met Asp Arg Glu Phe
    770                 775                 780

Gln Ala Glu Val Glu Thr Leu Ser Arg Ala Gln His Pro Asn Leu Val
785                 790                 795                 800

His Leu Leu Gly Tyr Cys Asn Tyr Lys Asn Asp Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr
                805                 810                 815

Ser Tyr Met Asp Asn Gly Ser Leu Asp Tyr Trp Leu His Glu Lys Val
            820                 825                 830

Asp Gly Pro Pro Ser Leu Asp Trp Lys Thr Arg Leu Arg Ile Ala Arg
        835                 840                 845

Gly Ala Ala Glu Gly Leu Ala Tyr Leu His Gln Ser Cys Glu Pro His
    850                 855                 860

Ile Leu His Arg Asp Ile Lys Ser Ser Asn Ile Leu Leu Ser Asp Thr
865                 870                 875                 880

Phe Val Ala His Leu Ala Asp Phe Gly Leu Ala Arg Leu Ile Leu Pro
                885                 890                 895

Tyr Asp Thr His Val Thr Thr Asp Leu Val Gly Thr Leu Gly Tyr Ile
            900                 905                 910

Pro Pro Glu Tyr Gly Gln Ala Ser Val Ala Thr Tyr Lys Gly Asp Val
        915                 920                 925

Tyr Ser Phe Gly Val Val Leu Leu Glu Leu Leu Thr Gly Arg Arg Pro
    930                 935                 940

Met Asp Val Cys Lys Pro Arg Gly Ser Arg Asp Leu Ile Ser Trp Val
945                 950                 955                 960

Leu Gln Met Lys Thr Glu Lys Arg Glu Ser Glu Ile Phe Asp Pro Phe
                965                 970                 975

Ile Tyr Asp Lys Asp His Ala Glu Glu Met Leu Leu Val Leu Glu Ile
            980                 985                 990

Ala Cys Arg Cys Leu Gly Glu Asn  Pro Lys Thr Arg Pro  Thr Thr Gln
        995                 1000                1005
```

```
Gln Leu  Val Ser Trp Leu Glu  Asn Ile Asp Val Ser
    1010                1015                1020


<210>  33
<211>  1020
<212>  PRT
<213>  Vitis vinifera

<400>  33

Met Gly Asp Ser Val Phe Trp Val Leu Thr Val Leu Ile Val Leu Gln
1               5                   10                  15


Val Gln Val Val Cys Ser Gln Asn Gln Thr Cys Ser Ser Asn Asp Leu
            20                  25                  30


Ala Val Leu Leu Glu Phe Leu Lys Gly Leu Glu Ser Gly Ile Glu Gly
        35                  40                  45


Trp Ser Glu Asn Ser Ser Ser Ala Cys Cys Gly Trp Thr Gly Val Ser
    50                  55                  60


Cys Asn Ser Ser Ala Phe Leu Gly Leu Ser Asp Glu Glu Asn Ser Asn
65                  70                  75                  80


Arg Val Val Gly Leu Glu Leu Gly Gly Met Arg Leu Ser Gly Lys Val
                85                  90                  95


Pro Glu Ser Leu Gly Lys Leu Asp Gln Leu Arg Thr Leu Asn Leu Ser
            100                 105                 110


Ser Asn Phe Phe Lys Gly Ser Ile Pro Ala Ser Leu Phe His Phe Pro
        115                 120                 125


Lys Leu Glu Ser Leu Leu Leu Lys Ala Asn Tyr Phe Thr Gly Ser Ile
    130                 135                 140


Ala Val Ser Ile Asn Leu Pro Ser Ile Lys Ser Leu Asp Ile Ser Gln
145                 150                 155                 160


Asn Ser Leu Ser Gly Ser Leu Pro Gly Gly Ile Cys Gln Asn Ser Thr
                165                 170                 175


Arg Ile Gln Glu Ile Asn Phe Gly Leu Asn His Phe Ser Gly Ser Ile
```

```
            180                 185                 190

Pro Val Gly Phe Gly Asn Cys Ser Trp Leu Glu His Leu Cys Leu Ala
        195                 200                 205

Ser Asn Leu Leu Thr Gly Ala Leu Pro Glu Asp Leu Phe Glu Leu Arg
    210                 215                 220

Arg Leu Gly Arg Leu Asp Leu Glu Asp Asn Ser Leu Ser Gly Val Leu
225                 230                 235                 240

Asp Ser Arg Ile Gly Asn Leu Ser Ser Leu Val Asp Phe Asp Ile Ser
                245                 250                 255

Leu Asn Gly Leu Gly Gly Val Val Pro Asp Val Phe His Ser Phe Glu
            260                 265                 270

Asn Leu Gln Ser Phe Ser Ala His Ser Asn Asn Phe Thr Gly Gln Ile
        275                 280                 285

Pro Tyr Ser Leu Ala Asn Ser Pro Thr Ile Ser Leu Leu Asn Leu Arg
    290                 295                 300

Asn Asn Ser Leu Ser Gly Ser Ile Asn Ile Asn Cys Ser Val Met Gly
305                 310                 315                 320

Asn Leu Ser Ser Leu Ser Leu Ala Ser Asn Gln Phe Thr Gly Ser Ile
                325                 330                 335

Pro Asn Asn Leu Pro Ser Cys Arg Arg Leu Lys Thr Val Asn Leu Ala
            340                 345                 350

Arg Asn Asn Phe Ser Gly Gln Ile Pro Glu Thr Phe Lys Asn Phe His
        355                 360                 365

Ser Leu Ser Tyr Leu Ser Leu Ser Asn Ser Ser Leu Tyr Asn Leu Ser
    370                 375                 380

Ser Ala Leu Gly Ile Leu Gln Gln Cys Arg Asn Leu Ser Thr Leu Val
385                 390                 395                 400

Leu Thr Leu Asn Phe His Gly Glu Glu Leu Pro Gly Asp Ser Ser Leu
                405                 410                 415
```

```
Gln Phe Glu Met Leu Lys Val Leu Val Ile Ala Asn Cys His Leu Ser
            420                 425                 430

Gly Ser Ile Pro His Trp Leu Arg Asn Ser Thr Gly Leu Gln Leu Leu
        435                 440                 445

Asp Leu Ser Trp Asn His Leu Asn Gly Thr Ile Pro Glu Trp Phe Gly
    450                 455                 460

Asp Phe Val Phe Leu Phe Tyr Leu Asp Leu Ser Asn Asn Ser Phe Thr
465                 470                 475                 480

Gly Glu Ile Pro Lys Asn Ile Thr Gly Leu Gln Gly Leu Ile Ser Arg
                485                 490                 495

Glu Ile Ser Met Glu Glu Pro Ser Ser Asp Phe Pro Leu Phe Ile Lys
            500                 505                 510

Arg Asn Val Ser Gly Arg Gly Leu Gln Tyr Asn Gln Val Gly Ser Leu
        515                 520                 525

Pro Pro Thr Leu Asp Leu Ser Asn Asn His Leu Thr Gly Thr Ile Trp
    530                 535                 540

Pro Glu Phe Gly Asn Leu Lys Lys Leu Asn Val Phe Glu Leu Lys Cys
545                 550                 555                 560

Asn Asn Phe Ser Gly Thr Ile Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Gly Met Thr Ser
                565                 570                 575

Val Glu Thr Met Asp Leu Ser His Asn Asn Leu Ser Gly Thr Ile Pro
            580                 585                 590

Asp Ser Leu Val Glu Leu Ser Phe Leu Ser Lys Phe Ser Val Ala Tyr
        595                 600                 605

Asn Gln Leu Thr Gly Lys Ile Pro Ser Gly Gly Gln Phe Gln Thr Phe
    610                 615                 620

Ser Asn Ser Ser Phe Glu Gly Asn Ala Gly Leu Cys Gly Asp His Ala
625                 630                 635                 640

Ser Pro Cys Pro Ser Asp Asp Ala Asp Asp Gln Val Pro Leu Gly Ser
```

```
                645                 650                 655

Pro His Gly Ser Lys Arg Ser Lys Gly Val Ile Ile Gly Met Ser Val
            660                 665                 670

Gly Ile Gly Phe Gly Thr Thr Phe Leu Leu Ala Leu Met Cys Leu Ile
        675                 680                 685

Val Leu Arg Thr Thr Arg Arg Gly Glu Val Asp Pro Glu Lys Glu Glu
    690                 695                 700

Ala Asp Ala Asn Asp Lys Glu Leu Glu Gln Leu Gly Ser Arg Leu Val
705                 710                 715                 720

Val Leu Phe Gln Asn Lys Glu Asn Asn Lys Glu Leu Cys Ile Asp Asp
                725                 730                 735

Leu Leu Lys Ser Thr Asn Asn Phe Asp Gln Ala Asn Ile Ile Gly Cys
            740                 745                 750

Gly Gly Phe Gly Leu Val Tyr Arg Ala Thr Leu Pro Asp Gly Arg Lys
        755                 760                 765

Val Ala Ile Lys Arg Leu Ser Gly Asp Cys Gly Gln Met Glu Arg Glu
    770                 775                 780

Phe Gln Ala Glu Val Glu Ala Leu Ser Arg Ala Gln His Pro Asn Leu
785                 790                 795                 800

Val Leu Leu Gln Gly Tyr Cys Lys Tyr Lys Asn Asp Arg Leu Leu Ile
                805                 810                 815

Tyr Ser Tyr Met Glu Asn Ser Ser Leu Asp Tyr Trp Leu His Glu Lys
            820                 825                 830

Leu Asp Gly Pro Ser Ser Leu Asp Trp Asp Thr Arg Leu Gln Ile Ala
        835                 840                 845

Gln Gly Ala Ala Met Gly Leu Ala Tyr Leu His Gln Ser Cys Glu Pro
    850                 855                 860

His Ile Leu His Arg Asp Ile Lys Ser Ser Asn Ile Leu Leu Asp Glu
865                 870                 875                 880
```

```
Lys Phe Glu Ala His Leu Ala Asp Phe Gly Leu Ala Arg Leu Ile Leu
                885                 890                 895

Pro Tyr Asp Thr His Val Thr Thr Asp Leu Val Gly Thr Leu Gly Tyr
            900                 905                 910

Ile Pro Pro Glu Tyr Gly Gln Ala Ser Val Ala Thr Tyr Lys Gly Asp
        915                 920                 925

Val Tyr Ser Phe Gly Val Val Leu Leu Glu Leu Leu Thr Gly Lys Arg
    930                 935                 940

Pro Met Asp Met Cys Lys Pro Arg Gly Cys Arg Asp Leu Ile Ser Trp
945                 950                 955                 960

Val Ile Gln Met Lys Lys Glu Lys Arg Glu Ser Glu Val Phe Asp Pro
                965                 970                 975

Phe Ile Tyr Asp Lys Gln His Asp Lys Glu Leu Leu Arg Val Leu Asp
            980                 985                 990

Ile Ala Cys Leu Cys Leu Ser Glu  Cys Pro Lys Ile Arg  Pro Ser Thr
        995                 1000                1005

Glu Gln  Leu Val Ser Trp Leu  Asn Asn Ile Leu Met
    1010                1015                1020
```

<210> 34
<211> 1047
<212> PRT
<213> Oryza sativa

<400> 34

```
Met Met Gln Leu Thr Thr Thr Trp Pro Trp Arg Phe Phe Phe Cys Leu
1               5                   10                  15

Phe Phe His Leu Leu Phe Leu Phe Pro Thr Asn Ser Leu Asn Gln Ser
            20                  25                  30

Tyr Cys Asp Pro Gly Asp Ala Ser Ala Leu Leu Gly Phe Met Gln Gly
        35                  40                  45

Leu Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Trp Thr Val Pro Asn Ala Thr Ser Glu
    50                  55                  60
```

```
Thr Ala Asn Cys Cys Ala Trp Leu Gly Val Lys Cys Asn Asp Gly Gly
65                  70                  75                  80

Arg Val Ile Gly Leu Asp Leu Gln Gly Met Lys Leu Arg Gly Glu Leu
                85                  90                  95

Ala Val Ser Leu Gly Gln Leu Asp Gln Leu Gln Trp Leu Asn Leu Ser
            100                 105                 110

Ser Asn Asn Leu His Gly Ala Val Pro Ala Thr Leu Val Gln Leu Gln
        115                 120                 125

Arg Leu Gln Arg Leu Asp Leu Ser Asp Asn Glu Phe Ser Gly Glu Phe
    130                 135                 140

Pro Thr Asn Val Ser Leu Pro Val Ile Glu Val Phe Asn Ile Ser Leu
145                 150                 155                 160

Asn Ser Phe Lys Glu Gln His Pro Thr Leu His Gly Ser Thr Leu Leu
                165                 170                 175

Ala Met Phe Asp Ala Gly Tyr Asn Met Phe Thr Gly His Ile Asp Thr
            180                 185                 190

Ser Ile Cys Asp Pro Asn Gly Val Ile Arg Val Leu Arg Phe Thr Ser
        195                 200                 205

Asn Leu Leu Ser Gly Glu Phe Pro Ala Gly Phe Gly Asn Cys Thr Lys
    210                 215                 220

Leu Glu Glu Leu Tyr Val Asp Leu Asn Ser Ile Thr Gly Ser Leu Pro
225                 230                 235                 240

Asp Asp Leu Phe Arg Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Asp Leu Ser Leu Gln Glu
                245                 250                 255

Asn Gln Leu Ser Gly Arg Met Thr Pro Arg Phe Gly Asn Met Ser Ser
            260                 265                 270

Leu Ser Lys Leu Asp Ile Ser Phe Asn Ser Phe Ser Gly Tyr Leu Pro
        275                 280                 285
```

```
Asn Val Phe Gly Ser Leu Gly Lys Leu Glu Tyr Phe Ser Ala Gln Ser
    290                 295                 300

Asn Leu Phe Arg Gly Pro Leu Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser His Ser Pro Ser
305                 310                 315                 320

Leu Lys Met Leu Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Ser Phe His Gly Gln Ile Asp
                325                 330                 335

Leu Asn Cys Ser Ala Met Ser Gln Leu Ser Ser Leu Asp Leu Gly Thr
            340                 345                 350

Asn Lys Phe Ile Gly Thr Ile Asp Ala Leu Ser Asp Cys His His Leu
        355                 360                 365

Arg Ser Leu Asn Leu Ala Thr Asn Asn Leu Thr Gly Glu Ile Pro Asn
    370                 375                 380

Gly Phe Arg Asn Leu Gln Phe Leu Thr Tyr Ile Ser Leu Ser Asn Asn
385                 390                 395                 400

Ser Phe Thr Asn Val Ser Ser Ala Leu Ser Val Leu Gln Gly Cys Pro
                405                 410                 415

Ser Leu Thr Ser Leu Val Leu Thr Lys Asn Phe Asn Asp Gly Lys Ala
            420                 425                 430

Leu Pro Met Thr Gly Ile Asp Gly Phe His Asn Ile Gln Val Phe Val
        435                 440                 445

Ile Ala Asn Ser His Leu Ser Gly Ser Val Pro Ser Trp Val Ala Asn
    450                 455                 460

Phe Ala Gln Leu Lys Val Leu Asp Leu Ser Trp Asn Lys Leu Ser Gly
465                 470                 475                 480

Asn Ile Pro Ala Trp Ile Gly Asn Leu Glu His Leu Phe Tyr Leu Asp
                485                 490                 495

Leu Ser Asn Asn Thr Leu Ser Gly Gly Ile Pro Asn Ser Leu Thr Ser
            500                 505                 510

Met Lys Gly Leu Leu Thr Cys Asn Ser Ser Gln Gln Ser Thr Glu Thr
        515                 520                 525
```

```
Asp Tyr Phe Pro Phe Phe Ile Lys Lys Asn Arg Thr Gly Lys Gly Leu
    530                 535                 540

Arg Tyr Asn Gln Val Ser Ser Phe Pro Pro Ser Leu Ile Leu Ser His
545                 550                 555                 560

Asn Met Leu Ile Gly Pro Ile Leu Pro Gly Phe Gly Asn Leu Lys Asn
                565                 570                 575

Leu His Val Leu Asp Leu Ser Asn Asn His Ile Ser Gly Met Ile Pro
            580                 585                 590

Asp Glu Leu Ser Gly Met Ser Ser Leu Glu Ser Leu Asp Leu Ser His
        595                 600                 605

Asn Asn Leu Thr Gly Ser Ile Pro Ser Ser Leu Thr Lys Leu Asn Phe
    610                 615                 620

Leu Ser Ser Phe Ser Val Ala Phe Asn Asn Leu Thr Gly Ala Ile Pro
625                 630                 635                 640

Leu Gly Gly Gln Phe Ser Thr Phe Thr Gly Ser Ala Tyr Glu Gly Asn
                645                 650                 655

Pro Lys Leu Cys Gly Ile Arg Ser Gly Leu Ala Leu Cys Gln Ser Ser
            660                 665                 670

His Ala Pro Thr Met Ser Val Lys Lys Asn Gly Lys Asn Lys Gly Val
        675                 680                 685

Ile Leu Gly Ile Ala Ile Gly Ile Ala Leu Gly Ala Ala Phe Val Leu
    690                 695                 700

Ser Val Ala Val Val Leu Val Leu Lys Ser Ser Phe Arg Arg Gln Asp
705                 710                 715                 720

Tyr Ile Val Lys Ala Val Ala Asp Thr Thr Glu Ala Leu Glu Leu Ala
                725                 730                 735

Pro Ala Ser Leu Val Leu Leu Phe Gln Asn Lys Asp Asp Gly Lys Ala
            740                 745                 750
```

```
Met Thr Ile Gly Asp Ile Leu Lys Ser Thr Asn Asn Phe Asp Gln Ala
        755                 760                 765

Asn Ile Ile Gly Cys Gly Gly Phe Gly Leu Val Tyr Lys Ala Thr Leu
    770                 775                 780

Pro Asp Gly Ala Thr Ile Ala Ile Lys Arg Leu Ser Gly Asp Phe Gly
785                 790                 795                 800

Gln Met Glu Arg Glu Phe Lys Ala Glu Val Glu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala
                805                 810                 815

Gln His Pro Asn Leu Val Leu Leu Gln Gly Tyr Cys Arg Ile Gly Asn
            820                 825                 830

Asp Arg Leu Leu Ile Tyr Ser Tyr Met Glu Asn Gly Ser Leu Asp His
        835                 840                 845

Trp Leu His Glu Lys Pro Asp Gly Pro Ser Arg Leu Ser Trp Gln Thr
    850                 855                 860

Arg Leu Gln Ile Ala Lys Gly Ala Ala Arg Gly Leu Ala Tyr Leu His
865                 870                 875                 880

Leu Ser Cys Gln Pro His Ile Leu His Arg Asp Ile Lys Ser Ser Asn
                885                 890                 895

Ile Leu Leu Asp Glu Asp Phe Glu Ala His Leu Ala Asp Phe Gly Leu
            900                 905                 910

Ala Arg Leu Ile Cys Pro Tyr Asp Thr His Val Thr Thr Asp Leu Val
        915                 920                 925

Gly Thr Leu Gly Tyr Ile Pro Pro Glu Tyr Gly Gln Ser Ser Val Ala
    930                 935                 940

Asn Phe Lys Gly Asp Val Tyr Ser Phe Gly Ile Val Leu Leu Glu Leu
945                 950                 955                 960

Leu Thr Gly Lys Arg Pro Val Asp Met Cys Lys Pro Lys Gly Ala Arg
                965                 970                 975

Glu Leu Val Ser Trp Val Leu His Met Lys Glu Lys Asn Cys Glu Ala
            980                 985                 990
```

Glu Val Leu Asp Arg Ala Met Tyr Asp Lys Lys Phe Glu Met Gln Met
995 1000 1005

Val Gln Met Ile Asp Ile Ala Cys Leu Cys Ile Ser Glu Ser Pro
1010 1015 1020

Lys Leu Arg Pro Leu Thr His Glu Leu Val Leu Trp Leu Asp Asn
1025 1030 1035

Ile Gly Gly Ser Thr Glu Ala Thr Lys
1040 1045

<210> 35
<211> 1057
<212> PRT
<213> Solanum lycopersicum

<400> 35

Ile Leu Ser Phe Tyr Ile Lys Ile Cys Val Phe Ser Ser Met Val Ile
1 5 10 15

Trp Glu Phe Leu Pro Met Ser Phe Val Cys Trp Val Phe Leu Ala Tyr
20 25 30

Leu Phe Cys Thr Thr Leu Ser Leu Glu Thr Pro Val Gln Asn Cys His
35 40 45

Pro Tyr Asp Leu Leu Ala Leu Lys Glu Ile Ala Gly Asn Leu Thr Asn
50 55 60

Gly Val Ile Leu Ser Ala Trp Ser Asn Glu Pro Asn Cys Cys Lys Trp
65 70 75 80

Asp Gly Val Val Cys Gly Asn Val Ser Thr Gln Ser Arg Val Ile Arg
85 90 95

Leu Asn Leu Ser Arg Lys Gly Leu Arg Gly Val Val Ser Gln Ser Leu
100 105 110

Glu Arg Leu Asp Gln Leu Lys Leu Leu Asp Leu Ser His Asn His Leu
115 120 125

Glu Gly Gly Leu Pro Leu Asp Leu Ser Lys Met Lys Gln Leu Glu Val

```
    130                 135                 140

Leu Asp Leu Ser His Asn Val Leu Leu Gly Pro Val Leu Arg Val Phe
145                 150                 155                 160

Asp Gly Leu Glu Ser Ile His Ser Leu Asn Ile Ser Ser Asn Leu Phe
                165                 170                 175

Thr Gly Asn Phe Ser Glu Phe Gly Glu Phe Pro Asn Leu Val Ala Phe
            180                 185                 190

Asn Ile Ser Asn Asn Ser Phe Thr Gly Ser Phe Lys Phe Glu Ile Cys
        195                 200                 205

Ser Phe Ser Lys Lys Leu Lys Val Leu Asp Ile Ser Leu Asn His Leu
    210                 215                 220

Thr Gly Asp Leu Gly Gly Leu Asn Asn Cys Ser Ser Leu Leu Gln Gln
225                 230                 235                 240

Leu His Val Asp Ser Asn Asp Leu Gly Gly His Leu Pro Asp Ser Leu
                245                 250                 255

Tyr Ser Met Thr Ser Leu Glu Gln Leu Ser Leu Ser Ala Asn Asn Phe
            260                 265                 270

Ser Gly Gln Leu Ser Pro Gln Leu Ser Lys Leu Ser Lys Leu Lys Ser
        275                 280                 285

Leu Val Leu Ser Gly Asn Arg Phe His Gly Leu Leu Pro Asn Val Phe
    290                 295                 300

Gly Asn Leu Thr Leu Leu Glu Gln Leu Ala Ala His Ser Asn Arg Phe
305                 310                 315                 320

Ser Gly Pro Leu Pro Ser Thr Ile Ser Tyr Leu Ser Val Leu Arg Val
                325                 330                 335

Leu Asp Leu Arg Asn Asn Ser Leu Ser Gly Pro Val Asp Leu Asp Phe
            340                 345                 350

Thr Lys Leu Thr Ser Leu Cys Thr Leu Asp Leu Ala Thr Asn His Phe
        355                 360                 365
```

```
Lys Gly Asn Leu Pro Val Ser Leu Ser Ser Arg Glu Leu Lys Ile Leu
    370                 375                 380

Ser Leu Ala Lys Asn Glu Phe Thr Gly Pro Ile Pro Glu Asn Tyr Ala
385                 390                 395                 400

Asn Leu Ser Ser Leu Val Phe Leu Ser Leu Ser Asn Asn Ser Leu Ser
                405                 410                 415

Asn Leu Ser Gly Ala Leu Ser Val Leu Gln His Cys Arg Asn Leu Ser
            420                 425                 430

Thr Leu Ile Leu Thr Arg Asn Phe Arg Gly Glu Glu Ile Pro Lys Asn
        435                 440                 445

Val Ser Gly Phe Glu Asn Leu Met Ile Phe Ala Leu Gly Asn Cys Gly
    450                 455                 460

Leu Asp Gly Arg Ile Pro Ile Trp Leu Tyr Asn Cys Ser Lys Leu Gln
465                 470                 475                 480

Val Leu Asp Leu Ser Trp Asn His Leu Asp Gly Glu Ile Pro Thr Trp
                485                 490                 495

Ile Gly Glu Met Glu Lys Leu Phe Tyr Leu Asp Phe Ser Asn Asn Ser
            500                 505                 510

Leu Thr Gly Glu Ile Pro Lys Asn Leu Thr Asp Leu Lys Ser Leu Ile
        515                 520                 525

Ser Pro His Asn Tyr Ala Ser Ser Leu Asn Ser Pro Thr Gly Ile Pro
    530                 535                 540

Leu Phe Val Lys Arg Asn Gln Ser Gly Ser Gly Leu Gln Tyr Asn Gln
545                 550                 555                 560

Ala Ser Ser Phe Pro Pro Ser Ile Leu Leu Ser Asn Asn Arg Leu Asn
                565                 570                 575

Gly Thr Ile Trp Pro Glu Ile Gly Arg Leu Lys Gln Leu His Val Leu
            580                 585                 590

Asp Leu Ser Lys Asn Asn Ile Thr Gly Thr Ile Pro Ser Ser Ile Ser
```

595 600 605

Asn Met Gly Asn Leu Glu Val Leu Asp Leu Ser Cys Asn Asp Leu Asn
610 615 620

Gly Ser Ile Pro Ala Ser Leu Asn Lys Leu Thr Phe Leu Ser Lys Phe
625 630 635 640

Asn Val Ala Asn Asn His Leu Gln Gly Ala Ile Pro Thr Gly Gly Gln
645 650 655

Phe Leu Ser Phe Pro Asn Ser Ser Phe Glu Gly Asn Pro Gly Leu Cys
660 665 670

Gly Lys Ile Ile Ser Pro Cys Ala Ala Ser Asn Leu Asp Leu Arg Pro
675 680 685

Ala Ser Pro His Pro Ser Ser Ser Ser Arg Leu Gly Arg Gly Gly Ile
690 695 700

Ile Gly Ile Thr Ile Ser Ile Gly Val Gly Ile Ala Leu Leu Leu Ala
705 710 715 720

Ile Val Leu Leu Arg Val Ser Arg Arg Asp Ala Gly His Gln Ile Gly
725 730 735

Asp Phe Glu Glu Asp Phe Ser Arg Pro Pro Arg Ser Ser Asp Thr Phe
740 745 750

Val Pro Ser Lys Leu Val Leu Phe Gln Asn Ser Asp Cys Lys Glu Leu
755 760 765

Thr Val Ala Asp Leu Leu Lys Ser Thr Asn Asn Phe Asn Gln Ser Asn
770 775 780

Ile Val Gly Cys Gly Gly Phe Gly Leu Val Tyr Lys Ala Glu Leu Pro
785 790 795 800

Asn Gly Ile Lys Thr Ala Ile Lys Arg Leu Ser Gly Asp Cys Gly Gln
805 810 815

Met Glu Arg Glu Phe Gln Ala Glu Val Glu Ala Leu Ser Arg Ala Gln
820 825 830

```
His Lys Asn Leu Val Ser Leu Gln Gly Tyr Cys Gln His Gly Ser Asp
        835                 840                 845

Arg Leu Leu Ile Tyr Ser Tyr Met Glu Asn Gly Ser Leu Asp Tyr Trp
    850                 855                 860

Leu His Glu Arg Val Asp Gly Ser Ser Leu Thr Trp Asp Met Arg Leu
865                 870                 875                 880

Lys Ile Ala Gln Gly Ala Ala Arg Gly Leu Ala Tyr Leu His Lys Glu
                885                 890                 895

Pro Asn Ile Val His Arg Asp Ile Lys Thr Ser Asn Ile Leu Leu Asn
            900                 905                 910

Glu Arg Phe Glu Ala His Leu Ala Asp Phe Gly Leu Ser Arg Leu Leu
        915                 920                 925

Arg Pro Tyr Asp Thr His Val Thr Thr Asp Leu Val Gly Thr Leu Gly
    930                 935                 940

Tyr Ile Pro Pro Glu Tyr Ser Gln Thr Leu Thr Ala Thr Phe Arg Gly
945                 950                 955                 960

Asp Val Tyr Ser Phe Gly Val Val Leu Leu Glu Leu Leu Thr Gly Lys
                965                 970                 975

Arg Pro Val Glu Val Cys Arg Gly Lys Asn Cys Arg Asp Leu Val Ser
            980                 985                 990

Trp Val Phe Gln Leu Lys Ser Glu  Asn Arg Ala Glu Glu  Ile Phe Asp
        995                 1000                1005

Thr Thr  Ile Trp Asp Thr Ser  Tyr Glu Lys Gln Leu  Leu Glu Val
    1010                1015                1020

Leu Ser  Ile Ala Cys Gln Cys  Ile Val Gln Asp Pro  Arg Gln Arg
    1025                1030                1035

Pro Ser  Ile Asp Gln Val Val  Leu Trp Leu Glu Ala  Ile Ala Ser
    1040                1045                1050

Val Lys  Glu Arg
```

<210> 36
<211> 5448
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 36
tcatggcaag aaaatgtgag acttttggt tttattttgt taaaatgaca atctattatc 60

cttttctttt tttcgaacaa tctataacgt gtatattact acaaaggtat aagagaatcc 120

atttttaac tgccaagatt aatttttttt tttcgattct ttccaattaa ttaataacgg 180

attctatcga caaaatttag gatagcgtta catataaaag taatattaac gcatcctaaa 240

tttgtcgttt ttaaaagaaa aaagtattaa cgacaaaaaa taatccttta gcaatgaaaa 300

ttggtgataa aaaaactgaa gaaaaaagca atgaaattta tgttcctata ccgactattt 360

tttagtttct tttatataaa atataaaata gtttatatat aaccgttctt ttatttttt 420

atcgtctaca actcacatac gttacacttt tatagttata cttctaaatt agaagtcaag 480

ttattgtata gtgatattat aaacttcaag ttatacaagt ccggtcatat gaaattaata 540

ttagtaattt gattggaatt ataacgtatt gatttggaca tgtaaatagc taaaaaaaaa 600

tagctcctat attagattct tttaaccaac aaatacaaca attaagttga taaccttcct 660

ctttgaagta tttcaagatt ttatggaaaa aactcaagat ttttttccga agcttttatc 720

ggaaactaaa gaatatctag taggtctatt ttcattcatt atcaacttgc gaaaaaagag 780

aaacaatgtc aataattaat gtaaatagaa aaaaaaaaaa attgtagttg agaagagaga 840

gagatgcaaa ggtgtcaacg tccgtgcttt gacttctatc ttttctcttg tcctcatctt 900

aaatcctcaa agctgaccta accggtcact ccccttcttct ccggtcatct ttaattatta 960

ttcaattaac ccataatcaa attttaatat aaaaattaac catttgcaaa ataaaatcaa 1020

tataattaat aaaagctact cctttacctt tttattgcat agaaactact aaaatataaa 1080

tctaccattt gcagaataat cggcaaaaaa ccataaagaa acatttatag tcacataatt 1140

ttgcatatat ttttctaaat tcgatcactt tcatcattca ttattcatta atcgttccaa 1200

attttcttct gcctatccgt tgaacgacaa actattcaaa gtaaaagatt tagacaaaaa 1260

aataaaaaaa atatttagag aaagactttc ctaagtcaat gttattgatt aagacttcat 1320

atatgactaa acacactcaa ttataattga caaaacacgg aaaagatttg tctataacaa 1380

attttccaaa aacacaaatt aattcacaaa atatttggaa aaataatatt tattcaaagc 1440

ttcttatttc ttcttcttct ttatttaaag atttttactg tttgctctgt atcagaaaaa 1500

agaccaaaca caactcttcc actttctatc tctctctaga attttgcttg cattaaaaca 1560

acacccacta cttgctgttg cgtgttgaag tcaaaagtcg ccatttttct ctctcttgct 1620

tcttcatctt cattgatcat catctaaaat ggcaataatc agaaaacccg tttcgtatac 1680

tctcagattt ctcaagggtt tttgttgaat cttaattctt ctctcaaagt ttcttccttt 1740

atattcttct tcttcttcct ctgttcttga aatgcgtgtt catcgttttt gtgtgatcgt 1800

catcttcctc acagagttac tatgtttctt ctattcctcg gaatctcaga ccacctccag 1860

gtgccatcca catgacctcg aagccttacg tgacttcata gcacatctcg aaccaaaacc 1920

agatggttgg atcaattctt cttcttctac agactgctgc aactggaccg gaatcacctg 1980

caattcaaac aacaccggaa gagttattag attggagctt gggaacaaaa agctgtcggg 2040

gaagttgtct gaatctctcg ggaagctaga tgagattagg gttcttaatc tctctcgaaa 2100

cttcatcaaa gattcgatcc ctctttcgat tttcaacttg aagaatctac aaactcttga 2160

tttgagctct aatgatctct ccggcggaat cccaacaagt ataaatctcc cagctctgca 2220

aagttttgat ctttcttcaa ataaattcaa tgggtcgctt ccgtctcata tctgccataa 2280

ctctactcaa attagggttg tgaaacttgc ggtgaactac ttcgccggaa acttcacttc 2340

cgggtttggg aaatgtgtct tgcttgagca tctctgtctt ggtatgaacg atcttactgg 2400

taacatccct gaggatttgt ttcatctcaa aagattgaat cttttaggga ttcaagagaa 2460

tcgtctctct ggttcgttga gtcgtgagat taggaatctc tcaagtcttg ttcgtcttga 2520

tgtttcttgg aatttgtttt ccggtgaaat ccctgatgtg ttcgacgaat tgcctcagtt 2580

aaagtttttc ttaggtcaga ccaatggatt cattggagga atacctaaat cgttggcgaa 2640

ttcaccgagt ttgaatctgc ttaacttgag gaacaattct ttatcgggtc gtttgatgtt 2700

gaattgtacg gcgatgattg ctttgaactc tcttgattta ggtaccaata gattcaatgg 2760

gaggttacct gagaatctac cggattgcaa gcggttaaag aacgttaacc tcgcgaggaa 2820

caccttccat ggacaagtac cagagagttt caagaacttc gagagcttat cttacttctc 2880

gttatcgaat tcgagtttgg ctaatatctc ttcagcgctt gggatacttc agcattgcaa 2940

gaacttgacg actttggttc ttacattgaa tttccatgga gaggctttac ccgatgattc 3000

aagtcttcat ttcgagaagc ttaaggtgct tgtagtggcg aattgtaggc ttactggttc 3060

gatgccgagg tggttaagct cgagtaatga acttcagttg ttggatcttt cttggaaccg 3120

tttaaccggc gctatcccga gctggattgg tgacttcaag gctctgttct acttggattt 3180

atctaacaac tcgtttacag gagagatccc taagagctta actaagttag agagtctcac 3240

tagccgtaat atctcagtca atgagccatc tcctgatttc ccgttcttta tgaaaagaaa 3300

cgagagcgcg agagcgttgc aatacaatca gattttcggg ttcccgccaa cgattgagct 3360

tggtcataac aatctctctg gacctatttg ggaggagttt ggtaatctga agaagcttca 3420

tgtgtttgat ttgaaatgga atgcattatc tggatcaata cctagctcgc tttctggtat 3480

gacgagcttg gaagctcttg atctctctaa taaccgtctt tcgggttcga tcccggtttc 3540

tctgcaacag ctctcgtttc tgtcgaagtt cagtgttgct tataacaatc tctcgggagt 3600

aataccttcc ggtggtcagt ttcagacgtt tccaaactcg agctttgaga gtaaccatct 3660

ctgcggggaa cacagattcc cctgttctga aggtactgag agtgcattga tcaaacggtc 3720

aagaagaagc agaggaggtg acattggaat ggcgattggg atagcgtttg gttcggtttt 3780

tcttttgact cttctctcgt tgattgtgtt gcgtgctcgt agacggtcag gagaagttga 3840

tccggagata gaagaatccg agagcatgaa tcgtaaagaa ctcggagaga ttggatctaa 3900

gcttgtggtt ttgtttcaga gcaatgataa agagctctct tatgatgacc ttttggactc 3960

aacaaatagt tttgatcaag ctaacatcat tggctgtggc gggtttggta tggtttacaa 4020

agcaacgtta ccagacggta agaaagttgc gatcaagaag ttatccggtg attgcggtca 4080

aatcgaaaga gaattcgaag cagaagttga aacactctca agagcacagc atccaaatct 4140

tgttcttctc cgaggattct gtttctacaa aaacgaccgg cttttaatct actcgtatat 4200

ggaaaacgga agcttagact attggctaca cgagcgtaac gacggtccag cgttgttgaa 4260

gtggaaaaca cgtcttagaa tcgctcaagg tgctgcaaaa gggttacttt acttgcatga 4320

agggtgtgat cctcatatct tacaccgcga tattaaatcg agtaatattc ttctcgacga 4380

gaatttcaac tctcatttag cggatttcgg actcgcaagg ctgatgagtc cttacgagac 4440

gcatgtaagt actgatttgg ttggaacttt aggttacatt cctccggaat acgggcaagc 4500

ttcggttgct acttacaaag gcgatgtgta tagtttcgga gttgtgcttc tcgagctttt 4560

aaccgataaa agaccggtgg atatgtgtaa accgaaaggg tgtagggatc tgatctcgtg 4620

ggtcgtcaag atgaagcatg agagtcgagc aagcgaggtt ttcgatccgt taatatacag 4680

taaagagaat gataaagaga tgtttcgggt tctcgagatt gcttgtttat gtttaagcga 4740

aaacccgaaa cagaggccaa cgactcaaca gttagtctct tggcttgatg atgtctagaa 4800

gaaagaggaa caatatcaga gacactatga tacattttgt agggagtgat tttcatactt 4860

ttgagataca atgtaaatag ttttcagata ataatttgtt tcttcgtttt cttcttccat 4920

ttttttttatc tcagtttatg attcagattc agacattaaa gatactagac agaacatata 4980

ctgtctcaga aaaatgaaaa atctttttgt agtgtttcag aaataatgag ttcttgaaaa 5040

aacatgtctc aagcaattta aatgagcaac atagattaat aatttgtgtt acatctttat 5100

tctgtgattt gctttgtgga tactctgttg attatgttat acctttttaga gatttttggt 5160

ttaattaaaa aatatatata tttggtagct aaattccttt tggtcttcaa caaaagaatt 5220

ccttttggcc aactatagtc aatttttttgt taagaatcca ttacattaac ttatttttta 5280

tgggtgtgaa aatattgttc aactcatttg accaaaagaa ttcaaagatt atgactttgt 5340

aaggtcaaaa tataatattt gcttcattag aaaggttttc tatatatcga tttctcagtc 5400

cccaaagacc acaaatttat agattagtac gcttcctata atggttcc 5448

<210> 37
<211> 3601
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 37
gacgaaattg gtgattaatt gcttaagctg ctggtgctta gaggtaatta ctttatactc 60

tctttgacta tctctgttta tgtttttgag ttatttgttt tgcttaagtt acaagtcttc 120

aatagtattt tcgagatggt ttttgggatg tgagcgttta gtttctgctt ttgttttgat 180

actgtttatt gggattcgat tttcaggaag atacgtgttg ctgatttcaa tttgcttcca 240

caatgttgct tcaactacaa gttgttaaag cttgattctt tttgggacat gagcatgtga 300

cttatgaaag ttttagtctt tatttgtgat ttgagctggc tagagaagac tcttgtctct 360

gtttgatagt agtcatggtg atcattctcc tattggtctt ctttgttggt tcttctgtga 420

gccaaccatg tcatcccaac gacttatctg cgctccggga attggcagga gcgttgaaga 480

acaagtctgt tacagaatct tggttaaatg gttcacgttg ttgtgaatgg gatggtgtgt 540

tttgtgaagg gagtgatgtt tctggtcgag ttacaaagtt ggttttacct gaaaaaggtt 600

tggaaggtgt gatttcgaag tctttagggg agttgactga gctgcgagta cttgatctat 660

ctcgtaacca gcttaaaggc gaagtaccag cggagatttc taagttagag cagcttcaag 720

ttcttgattt gagtcataac ctgttatcag ggtctgtttt gggagtggtt tcgggtttaa 780

agctgattca gtcgctgaac atttcgagca attcgcttag cgggaagtta tcggatgttg 840

gagtgtttcc tggtcttgtg atgcttaatg taagcaacaa tttgtttgag ggtgagattc 900

atcctgaact ctgtagctca tctggtggga tacaggttct tgatttatcg atgaatcgtt 960

tggtggggaa tcttgatggc ttgtacaact gcagcaaatc tattcaacag ctccatatcg 1020

acagcaacag attgacgggc caacttccgg attatcttta ttcgatccgg gagttggagc 1080

aactatcact ctctggaaac tacttatccg gagagttaag caagaacttg agcaatctct 1140

ctggtctgaa gtctctgttg atatcagaga accggttttc ggatgtaatt ccagatgttt 1200

ttggtaacct cactcaattg gaacacctcg acgtgagctc caacaagttc tcgggaaggt 1260

ttccgccaag tttatcccaa tgctcgaagc tgcgggttct tgatcttagg aacaactcgt 1320

tatccggttc tatcaatctt aacttcactg gatttaccga tctttgcgtg cttgatctcg 1380

ccagtaatca tttctctgga cctcttcctg attcccttgg ccactgtccc aagatgaaga 1440

tcttgagttt ggcgaaaaac gagtttcgcg gcaaaatccc tgacaccttc aagaatctgc 1500

agtctctctt gttcctgtcc ttatccaaca acagctttgt ggatttttct gagacaatga 1560

atgtgctgca acattgcaga aacctctcca ctcttattct ctcaaagaac ttcatcggcg 1620

aggaaatacc aaacaacgtc actggtttcg acaacctcgc gattttagcg ctaggaaatt 1680

gcggtcttag aggtcagatt ccgagctggc tattgaactg caagaagctg gaagttcttg 1740

atctctcttg gaatcacttt tacggaacta tccctcattg gattggtaag atggagagtt 1800

tgttctacat agacttctca aacaacactt tgaccggagc aatcccggta gccataaccg 1860

agctcaagaa cctaatccgt ctaaacggaa ccgcttctca gatgaccgac tcttctggaa 1920

ttcctctcta cgtaaagcgg aacaagagct ccaacggtct tccatataac caagtttcaa 1980

gattcccgcc atctatctat ttgaataata accgtctcaa cgggacgatc ttgccagaga 2040

taggacgttt gaaagagctt cacatgctgg acttgagcag gaacaacttc actgggacga 2100

tacctgattc catttcaggg cttgacaatt tggaggttct tgatttatct tacaatcatc 2160

tctacggttc gattcctctg tcttttcaga gtctcacttt cttgtcgagg ttcagcgtag 2220

cgtataaccg tctcactggc gcgattccat ctggaggtca gttctacagc ttcccgcact 2280

caagcttcga aggaaactta ggactttgtc gcgcgattga ttctccttgc gatgttctga 2340

tgagtaacat gttgaatccg aaaggttctt cgcgtaggaa taacaatggc ggaaagttcg 2400

ggagaagcag cattgttgta cttaccataa gtctagccat tgggattact ctacttcttt 2460

ctgttattct gttaaggatt tcaagaaaag atgtggatga tcgaatcaat gacgttgatg 2520

aggagactat cagcggggtt tcgaaagctc tcgggccatc aaagattgtg cttttccata 2580

gctgtggatg taaagatcta agtgttgagg agttgttgaa gtctacgaac aatttcagcc 2640

aggctaacat tataggatgt ggcggatttg gtcttgtgta caaagctaat tttcccgatg 2700

gctcgaaagc agcagtcaag aggctttctg gtgactgtgg gcagatggaa cgtgaattcc 2760

aagcggaagt tgaagcattg tctcgagcgg aacataagaa tctagtctct cttcaaggct 2820

actgcaagca tggaaacgat aggctgctta tttactcgtt tatggagaat ggaagtttgg 2880

attattggct gcatgagcgg gtagatggga atatgactct tatatgggat gtgagattga 2940

agatagctca aggcgcagcg cgagggcttg cttacttgca taaagtctgt gaacctaatg 3000

ttatacatag ggatgtgaag tctagtaaca ttttgttaga tgagaagttt gaagctcatc 3060

ttgcggattt tgggttagcg aggttgctta ggccgtatga tactcacgtg acgactgatt 3120

tggttgggac attgggttat attcctcctg agtatagcca gtctttgatt gcaacatgta 3180

gaggagacgt ttacagtttt ggcgttgtgc ttttggagct agttacgggt cgtagacctg 3240

tagaagtctg taaagggaaa agttgcagag atttggtgtc tcgggtgttt caaatgaagg 3300

ctgagaagcg tgaagctgag cttatcgata caacaatacg cgaaaatgtg aacgagagaa 3360

cggttttgga gatgttggag attgcttgca aatgcattga tcatgagcct agaaggagac 3420

cactgatcga agaagtcgtt acttggcttg aagatcttcc tatggagtct gttcaacaac 3480

aatgaaaaac tcctctataa gtagctttct tagtttcttg tgaatgaaag agtgtagatc 3540

actggtttta atctaagaaa cttggggtat acatgtaaag caaagaactt tttttttga 3600

c 3601

<210> 38
<211> 3485
<212> DNA
<213> Daucus carota

<400> 38
ggcacgagga aacaagtgaa ggagatacaa agatcccata aaaatccaat ctttttatt 60

ctttcttcca tcttctcaat ttgcccctcc atttcatgtt ttgacaggtt tgtttttgtc 120

ttctttctcc actttattta ttccagttct tttatttttg ggcttgtgat ctcatttttg 180

gtcattttag caagatgggt tgtgttagaa tcatgatatt tgccttgttt tgttgagcct 240

ttgtgtgaat ttttgatttt cttgagatgg gtgtgttgag agtgtatgtg atcttgattc 300

ttgttgggtt ttgtgtgcaa attgttgtgg tgaattccca gaacttgaca tgtaattcca 360

atgatttgaa ggcattggag gggttcatga gaggtttaga atcaagtatt gatgggtgga 420

aatggaatga aagttcatct ttttcatcaa attgttgtga ttgggtaggc ataagttgca 480

agtcttctgt ttctcttgga ctagatgatg taaacgagtc tggtagggta gtagagttgg 540

agcttgggag gagaaaattg agtggcaagc tttcggaatc agtagccaag ttagatcagc 600

taaaggttct taatttaact cacaattcat tgagtggctc tatagctgca tcactgctga 660

atttgagcaa tttagaggtt ttggacttga gcagcaatga cttttctgga ttgtttccaa 720

gtttgatcaa cttaccttcg cttcgagttt tgaacgtata tgaaaattct tttcatggtc 780

tcatacctgc tagtttgtgc aacaatttgc cccgtattag agagattgat ttggcaatga 840

attattttga tgggagtatt ccggtgggga ttggaaattg cagctcagtg gagtatcttg 900

gtcttgcttc aaacaatcta tccggcagta ttccgcagga gttgtttcag ttatcaaatt 960

tgtctgtatt ggctcttcag aacaacaggc tctctggggc attgagcagc aaacttggta 1020

aactttccaa ccttggtcgt ttggatattt cttcaaataa attttcaggg aagataccag 1080

atgtttttct tgagttgaac aaattatggt atttttcagc tcaatcaaat ctttttcaatg 1140

gtgaaatgcc taggtcattg tcgaattctc ggtctatttc tttgcttagt ttgaggaaca 1200

atacattaag tggtcagatt tatcttaatt gctctgcaat gactaatctt acatcacttg 1260

atctggcttc caattccttc agtggatcca tcccatctaa tttacccaac tgtctgagat 1320

tgaaaaccat aaattttgct aaaatcaaat tcatcgctca aatcccagaa agtttcaaga 1380

attttcagag tctgacttct ctttctttct caaattctag tattcaaaac atttcatctg 1440

ccctagaaat tttacagcat tgccagaact taaaaacttt ggtgcttacc ttgaattttc 1500

agaaagaaga attaccatct gttcccagtc tgcagttcaa aaaccttaag gttttaataa 1560

ttgccagttg ccaacttagg ggtaccgttc cgcagtggct gagtaattct ccatcattgc 1620

agttgttgga tttgtcttgg aatcagttga gtggaacaat tccaccttgg ttaggcagct 1680

tgaattccct cttttacctc gatttatcga acaacacgtt tatcggtgag attccgcata 1740

gcctcaccag tttacagagc cttgtctcca aggagaacgc tgtagaagag ccctcaccag 1800

attttccatt tttcaagaaa aaaaacacaa atgccggagg gttgcagtat aatcagcctt 1860

cgagcttccc acctatgata gaccttagtt ataattccct caatgggtca atctggccag 1920

aatttgggga tctgcggcag ctgcacgttt tgaacctgaa aaacaataat ttgtcaggaa 1980

acattccagc caacttgtca ggtatgacta gcttggaagt cttggatttg tcccataaca 2040

atctctcggg taatatacct ccttccctgg tgaaacttag ctttttgtca acgtttagcg 2100

ttgcatacaa taagctatcg ggcccaattc ccacaggtgt ccaatttcaa acctttccta 2160

actcgagttt cgaagggaac caaggtctat gtggtgagca tgcttcccca tgtcatatta 2220

ctgatcaatc accccatgga tcagctgtca aatcaaagaa aaatatacga aaaatagttg 2280

cagtggctgt tgggactggt cttggaacag tttttcttct cactgttact ttattgatta 2340

ttctgcggac aaccagccga ggagaggttg atcccgagaa gaaggcagat gctgatgaaa 2400

ttgagcttgg ttcaagatca gtggtacttt tccataacaa ggacagtaat aacgagctct 2460

cacttgatga cattttgaaa tccactagca gttttaatca agcaaacatt atcggctgtg 2520

ggggctttgg cttggtatac aaagccaccc ttcctgatgg tacaaaggtt gcgatcaaac 2580

gactctctgg tgacactggt cagatggata gagaatttca ggctgaagtt gaaacgcttt 2640

caagagctca gcatccgaac cttgtccatc ttctggggta ttgcaattat aagaatgata 2700

aactcctaat atactcatac atggataatg gtagcttgga ttattggctg catgagaaag 2760

tggatggacc tccttcatta gattggaaaa ccaggcttcg tatcgctcga ggggcagcag 2820

aaggactggc ttacttgcac caatcatgtg agccccatat tcttcaccgc gatataaagt 2880

ctagtaatat ccttctaagt gatacgtttg tagctcactt ggcagatttt ggtcttgcta 2940

gactcatact tccatatgat actcatgtta ccactgacct agttggaact ttggggtaca 3000

ttccacccga atatggacaa gcttctgtgg caacatacaa gggggatgtc tatagcttcg 3060

gagtggttct cttagagctt cttactggta ggaggccaat ggatgtgtgt aaaccaagag 3120

gaagtcgaga tttaatatcc tgggttctac aaatgaagac agagaaaaga gagagtgaaa 3180

tatttgatcc ctttatttat gacaaagacc atgctgaaga aatgttgttg gttcttgaga 3240

ttgcttgccg ctgcttaggt gaaaacccta aaacaagacc tacaacacaa cagctagtat 3300

cttggctcga aaacattgat gtcagtagtt agcattgtcc tgtcattgtt tagtaaatca 3360

aaacaattgg ctcattaata gatcctggca atttgcattg ctcagcttga aatagtgtat 3420

taataagttt ggtgtataga ttatacatga ggaagtttct ttctttcaaa aaaaaaaaaa 3480

aaaaa 3485

<210> 39
<211> 3475
<212> DNA
<213> Vitis vinifera

<400> 39
atgggtgatt ctgtcttctg ggttctaacg gttcttattg ttctgcaagt ccaggtggtg 60

tgttctcaga accagacttg cagttccaac gatttggctg ttttgttaga gttcttgaaa 120

ggtttggagt ccggaattga aggctggagc gagaactcgt cgtccgcttg ctgcggctgg 180

actggtgtat cttgcaattc ttctgcgttc ctggggttga gtgatgagga gaactccaac 240

agagtggtgg gtttggagct ggggggcatg agactgagtg ggaaagtgcc ggaaagtttg 300

gggaagttgg atcagcttcg aaccctcaat ctctccagca atttcttcaa aggctcaatc 360

cctgcgtccc tgtttcattt ccctaagttg gagtctctcc tcctgaaggc caactacttc 420

accggctcca ttgccgtctc cattaatctt ccttccatca agtctctaga catctctcag 480

aactctctgt caggttccct ccctggtgga atctgccaga attcgactcg tattcaggaa 540

atcaatttcg ggctcaacca tttctcaggt tcaattcctg taggtttcgg gaattgtagt 600

tggctggagc atttgtgcct ggcttccaat ctcctcaccg gcgccctgcc ggaggatctg 660

ttcgagctgc gaagactggg ccggttggac ctagaagata acagcctgtc tggggtgctg 720

gacagtagaa ttggtaatct ttctagcctt gttgattttg atatatcgtt gaatggattg 780

gggggagttg ttccggatgt atttcatagc tttgaaaatt tgcagtcttt ctcggcccat 840

tccaataatt tcacgggcca gataccatat tctttggcga attcccccac cattagtttg 900

cttaatttga ggaacaattc tttgagtggt agtatcaata tcaactgttc tgtgatgggt 960

aatttgagct ctctctcctt ggcttctaat cagttcaccg gctccattcc taataacctt 1020

ccctcttgta ggaggttgaa aactgtcaac ctcgctcgga acaatttcag tggccaaatc 1080

ccggaaactt tcaagaattt ccatagtttg tcatatcttt ccttgtccaa ttccagcctc 1140

tataatctgt catcggccct gggaattctg cagcaatgca gaaacctgtc tactttggtt 1200

ctcaccttga atttccatgg cgaggagttg cctggtgatt cttccctgca gtttgagatg 1260

ctcaaggttc tggttattgc aaattgtcat ctgtcaggtt ccattcccca ttggctgagg 1320

aatagcaccg ggttgcagtt gttggatttg tcatggaacc atttgaatgg aacaattccc 1380

gagtggtttg gggattttgt gtttctgttt tacttggact tgtcaaacaa cagttttaca 1440

ggtgagatcc ccaagaacat cactgggtta cagggcctca tctccaggga aatctcaatg 1500

gaagagcctt catcagattt tccccttttt ataaagagaa atgtgagtgg gagaggactg 1560

cagtataatc aagttgggag ccttcctcca actctggacc tgagtaataa ccatctcact 1620

gggacaatct ggccggagtt tgggaatctg aaaaagctca atgtttttga attgaaatgt 1680

aacaattttt caggaaccat tcccagtagt ttatcaggga tgacaagcgt ggagactatg 1740

gatttgtccc ataacaatct ttcgggcaca atacctgact cactggtaga gctcagcttc 1800

ctgtcaaagt tcagtgttgc atacaatcaa ctcactggga aaatcccttc aggaggccag 1860

tttcagactt tctcgaattc aagctttgag ggaaatgctg gtctttgtgg tgaccatgct 1920

tccccttgtc catctgatga tgctgatgat caagttcctc ttggatcccc ccacggctct 1980

aagagaagca aaggtgttat cattggaatg tctgtcggaa ttggatttgg gacaactttt 2040

cttctagctc ttatgtgctt gattgttttg cggacaactc gcagaggaga ggttgatcct 2100

gaaaaagagg aggctgatgc caatgataaa gagttggaac aactcggatc gaggttagtg 2160

gtacttttcc aaaacaagga gaacaataaa gagctctgca ttgatgacct tttaaaatct 2220

accaacaatt ttgatcaagc aaacatcatt gggtgtgggg gattcggtct ggtctacaga 2280

gccactcttc ctgatggtag gaaggttgca atcaaaaggt tatctggtga ttgtggtcag 2340

atggagagag aatttcaagc tgaagttgaa gccctctcaa gagctcaaca tccgaatctt 2400

gtcctccttc aagggtattg taaatacaag aatgacaggc ttctaattta ttcatacatg 2460

gagaacagca gcttggatta ctggctacat gagaaactgg atggaccatc ctcattagat 2520

tgggatacaa ggcttcaaat tgctcaaggg gctgcaatgg gacttgcata cttgcatcag 2580

tcatgtgagc cccatatcct tcaccgagat attaagtcca gtaacatcct tttagatgag 2640

aagtttgaag cccacttggc tgattttggt cttgcaaggc tcattctccc ctatgacacc 2700

catgtcacta ctgatctcgt tggaacacta ggctatatcc cacctgagta tggccaagct 2760

tctgttgcca cttataaggg agatgtttac agttttggag ttgttctttt ggagcttctt 2820

actggaaaga ggccaatgga tatgtgcaaa ccaagaggat gtcgagattt gatctcttgg 2880

gtcattcaga tgaagaagga gaagagggaa agtgaggttt tcgatccatt catatatgac 2940

aagcagcatg acaaggaact gttgcgggtt cttgacattg cttgcctttg cttaagcgag 3000

tgccctaaaa tcagaccttc gaccgaacag ctagtttctt ggctcaacaa cattcttatg 3060

taactgtggg ggaaatttgt tccatcataa gagaattttt ctctcatgcc catcactata 3120

gaaagaagct ccattgcaac tcaccaaaaa tgttggtttt tgtgtatccc atgggcggtt 3180

ctgatgcgaa tatccaccca catgccaggg tttcagagtt tactcttctc cagctagcat 3240

gaaggactga gaaggattta accaaagcta caacaccatt gtaagtcttt tactttcaaa 3300

attaatttct tacttgttga gggaaaggat agctacgaaa catgtacaaa ataaagttta 3360

tgaatttttc ctagtttcat acatggtact ccatggccga taagcgaata aggagctagc 3420

tttacttctg ttcatatgtt catatgcttg tttttgtata ttatctccat taaac 3475

<210> 40
<211> 3240
<212> DNA
<213> Solanum lycopersicum

<400> 40
attttgagct tttatataaa gatttgtgtg ttttcatcaa tggtgatttg ggagtttctg 60

ccaatgagtt ttgtgtgttg ggtgtttttg gcttatctgt tttgtacaac tttgagtctt 120

gaaaccccag ttcaaaactg tcatccatat gatttgttgg cattgaaaga aattgctggc 180

aatctaacaa atggggttat tctatcagct tggtctaatg aacctaattg ctgtaaatgg 240

gatggggttg tctgtggtaa tgtttctact caaagtagag tgatcaggct aaatttgtca 300

agaaaaggtt tgaggggtgt ggtttcacag tccttggaga gattggatca gttgaaattg 360

ctcgatcttt cgcacaatca tttggaaggt ggattgcctt tggacttgtc caaaatgaag 420

cagttggaag ttcttgattt gagtcataat gtgttgcttg gaccagtgtt gagggtgttt 480

gatggattgg aatcaatcca ttctctcaat atatcaagca atttgttcac tggaaatttc 540

agtgagtttg gtgaattccc taaccttgtt gcatttaaca taagcaacaa ttcgtttact 600

ggtagtttca agtttgaaat ttgcagtttc tccaagaagc ttaaggttct ggatatatca 660

cttaatcatc ttactggtga tcttggagga ctaaataatt gcagttcatt gctccagcag 720

ctacatgtgg attctaatga tctcgggggt caccttccgg actcattgta ttcgatgaca 780

tctttggagc aactttcact gtctgccaat aatttctcag gccagctaag tccacagctt 840

agtaagcttt ccaaactgaa atccttagtt ttatcaggaa atcgctttca tggtttgctt 900

cctaatgtgt ttggtaattt gacattgtta gaacagttag ctgcacattc taatagattt 960

tcgggaccat tgccctctac gatttcgtat ctttctgtgc ttagggtgct tgatcttagg 1020

aataattctt tgtctggtcc tgttgatctt gattttacta aattgacaag tctgtgcaca 1080

cttgatcttg caactaacca tttcaaaggt aatcttccgg tatcactctc tagtcgggaa 1140

ttaaaaatct tgagtcttgc caaaaacgaa ttcacggggc caattcctga gaactatgca 1200

aacctttcat cgcttgtgtt cctctcgttg tccaataatt ccctttcaaa tttgtctgga 1260

gctttatctg ttctgcagca ctgcagaaat ctttcaactc ttattctcac caggaacttc 1320

cgtggtgaag agattccgaa aaatgtgagt ggatttgaga acctgatgat atttgcattg 1380

gggaactgtg gtctggatgg gcgaattccg atatggttat acaattgcag taaattgcaa 1440

gtgcttgacc tgtcatggaa tcatttggat ggcgaaattc ctacttggat tggtgaaatg 1500

gaaaaattgt tctacttgga tttctcgaat aattcactca caggtgaaat cccaaaaaat 1560

ttaactgatc ttaagagtct catttcccca cacaactatg catctagtct gaattctccc 1620

actggtatac cgttgtttgt caagaggaat caaagcggta gtggtttgca gtacaatcag 1680

gcttcaagct tccctccgtc tatcttattg agtaataaca gactaaacgg gacaatctgg 1740

cccgaaattg gtcggctgaa acaacttcat gtcttggatc tcagtaagaa caacattacg 1800

gggactattc ctagctcgat ttcaaatatg gggaacctgg aagttttgga tctttcatgt 1860

aatgatctca atggatcaat tcctgcttcg ctcaataagc tcacatttct ttccaagttc 1920

aatgtagcta ataatcactt gcagggagcg attccaacag ggggccagtt cttgagcttt 1980

cccaactcga gctttgaggg taatcctgga ctttgtggaa aaatcatttc tccttgtgct 2040

gccagcaatt tggacctccg accggctagt cctcatcctt ctagtagtag taggcttggc 2100

cgaggtggaa ttattggaat tacaatcagc ataggggtag gaattgcact tcttcttgca 2160

atagtgctgc ttagagtgtc tagaagagat gctggtcacc agattgggga cttcgaggaa 2220

gatttcagca gaccacctcg atcgtctgat acttttgttc cttctaagtt ggtacttttt 2280

cagaattctg attgcaagga actgactgtt gcagacttgc ttaaatcaac aaacaacttt 2340

aaccagtcga acattgttgg atgtggagga tttggtcttg tttacaaggc ggaacttcct 2400

aatggcataa agactgcgat caagaggctt tctggagatt gtggtcagat ggagcgcgaa 2460

tttcaagctg aagtggaagc cctctcgaga gctcagcaca aaaacctggt atcccttcaa 2520

ggttactgtc aacacgggag tgatagattg ctgatatatt cttacatgga aaatggaagc 2580

ttggactatt ggctacatga aagagtcgac gggagctcat taacatggga catgaggtta 2640

aagattgcac aaggagcagc tcgcggatta gcctatttgc ataaggaacc aaatatagtt 2700

catcgcgaca ttaaaaccag caacattctt ttgaacgaga gatttgaagc tcatctagct 2760

gatttcggac tatcaaggct gttgcgtccc tatgatactc acgtcacaac agatctcgtt 2820

ggaaccttag gatacattcc tcctgaatac agtcaaacac taacagctac ttttcgaggt 2880

gatgtttaca gctttggtgt tgttctactt gagctattga caggcaagcg ccccgtggag 2940

gtatgcaggg ggaaaaactg cagggacttg gtgtcatggg tttttcaact gaaatctgag 3000

aacagagcgg aggagatatt cgatacaacg atatgggata caagttacga gaagcagctt 3060

ctggaggtgt taagtatagc ttgtcaatgc atagtgcaag atccacgaca gaggccctcg 3120

atcgatcaag ttgtcttgtg gctcgaggca atcgcaagtg taaaggagag gtgagattca 3180

actagttttt ccttgtagag ttagcttctt ttgcttacaa aagtgaaaaa aatatcaatg 3240

<210> 41
<211> 39
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Primer attB1 for p35s:PSK2 amplification

<400> 41
aaaaagcagg cttcaccatg gcaaacgtct ccgctttgc 39

<210> 42
<211> 35
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Primer attB2 for p35s:PSK2 amplification

<400> 42
agaaagctgg gtgtcaagga tgcttcttct tctgg 35

<210> 43
<211> 36
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Primer attB1 for PSK2pro:GFP:GUS amplification

<400> 43
aaaaagcagg cttctgaagt ttggtgcatt aattta 36

<210> 44
<211> 35
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Primer attB2 for PSK2pro:GFP:GUS amplification

<400> 44
agaaagctgg gtgttttgtg atattttctt tgaag 35

<210> 45
<211> 39
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Primer attB1 for p35s:PSK2:GFP and PSK2-RNAi amplification

<400> 45
aaaaagcagg cttcaccatg gcaaacgtct ccgctttgc 39

<210> 46
<211> 32
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Primer attB2 for p35s:PSK2:GFP and PSK2-RNAi amplification

<400> 46
agaaagctgg gtgaggatgc ttcttcttct gg 32

<210> 47
<211> 39
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Primer attB1 for p35s:PSK4 amplification

<400> 47
aaaaagcagg cttcaccatg ggtaagttca caaccattt 39

<210> 48
<211> 47
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Primer attB2 for p35s:PSK4 amplification

<400> 48
agaaagctgg gtgtccacct ccggatcagg gcttgtgatt ctgagta 47

<210> 49
<211> 108
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer_ PSK4PS-PSK_ transgenic line spPSK4-pepPSK

<400> 49
aattcatggg taagttcaca accattttca tcatggctct ccttctttgc tctacgctaa 60

cctacgcaga agagtttcat acggactaca tctacactca ggacgtaa 108

<210> 50
<211> 108
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer_ PSK4PS-PSK_ transgenic line spPSK4-pepPSK

<400> 50
agctttacgt cctgagtgta gatgtagtcc gtatgaaact cttctgcgta ggttagcgta 60

gagcaaagaa ggagagccat gatgaaaatg gttgtgaact tacccatg 108

<210> 51
<211> 32
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer attB1_ PSK-B1_ transgenic line spPSK4-pepPSK

<400> 51
aaaaagcagg cttcatgggt aagttcacaa cc 32

<210> 52
<211> 35
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer attB2_ PSKstop-B2 _ transgenic line spPSK4-pepPSK

<400> 52
agaaagctgg gtatcacttt acgtcctgag tgtag 35

<210> 53
<211> 108
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer_ PSK4PS-PSK_ transgenic line spPSK4-pepPSK-HA

<400> 53
aattcatggg taagttcaca accattttca tcatggctct ccttctttgc tctacgctaa 60

cctacgcaga agagtttcat acggactaca tctacactca ggacgtaa 108

<210> 54
<211> 108
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer_ PSK4PS-PSK_ transgenic line spPSK4-pepPSK-HA

<400> 54
agctttacgt cctgagtgta gatgtagtcc gtatgaaact cttctgcgta ggttagcgta 60

gagcaaagaa ggagagccat gatgaaaatg gttgtgaact tacccatg 108

<210> 55
<211> 28
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer_ HA-Hind_trangenic line spPSK4-pepPSK-HA

<400> 55
ggtaagcttt acccatacga tgttcctg 28

<210> 56
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer_ HA-XhoI _ transgenic line spPSK4-pepPSK-HA

<400> 56
gaactcgagt caagcgtaat ctggaacgtc 30

<210> 57
<211> 32
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer attB1_ PSK-B1_ transgenic line spPSK4-pepPSK-HA

<400> 57
aaaaagcagg cttcatgggt aagttcacaa cc 32

<210> 58
<211> 32
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer attB2_ PSK-HAstop-B2 _ transgenic line
spPSK4-pepPSK-HA

<400> 58
agaaagctgg gtgtcaagcg taatctggaa cg 32

<210> 59
<211> 34
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Primer attB1 for Cppskr1-2 amplification

<400> 59
aaaaagcagg cttcatggca agaaaatgtg agac 34

<210> 60
<211> 39
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Primer attB2 for Cppskr1-2 amplification

<400> 60
agaaagctgg gtggaaccat tataggaagc gtactaatc 39

<210> 61
<211> 35
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Primer attB1 for p35s:PSKR1 amplification

<400> 61
aaaaagcagg ctgttcttga aatgcgtgtt catcg 35

<210> 62
<211> 36
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Primer attB2 for p35s:PSKR1 amplification

<400> 62
agaaagctgg gtctagacat catcaagcca agagac 36

<210> 63
<211> 35
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Primer attB1 for p35s:PSKR1:GFP amplification

<400> 63
aaaaagcagg ctttaccatg cgtgttcatc gtttt 35

<210> 64
<211> 35
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Primer attB2 for p35s:PSKR1:GFP amplification

<400> 64
agaaagctgg gtagacatca tcaagccaag agact 35

<210> 65
<211> 34
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Primer attB1 for PSKR1pro:GFP:GUS amplification

<400> 65
aaaaagcagg cttcatggca agaaaatgtg agac 34

<210> 66
<211> 32
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Primer attB2 for PSKR1pro:GFP:GUS amplification

<400> 66
agaaagctgg gtttcaagaa cagaggaaga ag 32

<210> 67
<211> 3042
<212> DNA
<213> Lycopersicon esculentum

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Solanum lycopersicum, SlPSKR1 CDS

<400> 67
atgggtgtgt tgcaagtttg tgtgatcttt ttgtttcttg ggatttgctt acaagcacaa 60

tctcaaaatc tccagaactt gatatgtaat ccaaaagatt tgaaagcact tgagggtttt 120

gtgaagagtt tagagacagt tattgatttc tgggatttgg ggaattctac aaattgttgt 180

aatttggtag gtgttacttg tgattctggg agggtggtga agttggagct tgggaaaaga 240

aggttaaatg ggaaactttc tgaatcttta ggtaatttgg atgagctaag aacccttaat 300

ctatctcaca atttctttaa aggacctgtt ccttttacac tgttgcattt gtctaaattg 360

gaagtattag acttgagcaa taatgatttc tttggattgt ttcctagtag catgaacttg 420

cctttgcttc aagttttcaa tatatctgat aattcctttg gaggaccagt tcctttgggt 480

atctgtgaaa attcaactag agtttctgtt attaagatgg gggttaatta ttttaatggt 540

agtcttccag taggaattgg gaattgtggt tcattaaagc ttttttgtgt tggctctaac 600

cttctgtctg gtagtttgcc tgatgaactg tttaagctat caagattgac tgtattgtct 660

ctacaagaga atcgattctc ggggcagctt agcagtcaga ttggtaatct gtctagtttg 720

gttcatttgg atatttgttc aaatggattt tcaggaaaca ttccggatgt gttcgataga 780

ttagggaagt taacatattt gtcagctcat tcaaataggt tctttggtaa tataccaact 840

tcattggcaa attctgggac tgttagttct cttagtttga gaaataattc tttagggggt 900

atcatagagc ttaattgttc agcaatggtt agtcttgttt cgcttgatct agctacgaat 960

gggttccgtg ggttagttcc tgattatctt cctacttgtc aaaggttgca aactatcaat 1020

ctggctagaa actctttcac tggacaactg ccggaaagtt tcaagaattt tcatagcctt 1080

tcgtcccttt cagtctcgaa caacagtatg cataatattg atgctgctct cagaatttta 1140

cagcattgca agaacttgtc tacgttggtc cttactctga attttcggga tgaggagttg 1200

cctactgatt ctagcctgca gtttagtgag ctgaaagctc tcattattgc caattgcagg 1260

ctaactggag ttgttcctca gtggttgaga aatagctcaa aactgcaact gttagacttg 1320

tcatggaacc gtttgtcggg aacacttcca ccttggattg gagatttcca gtttctattc 1380

tatctggatt tttccaacaa ctcgtttacc ggggagattc cgaaagaaat taccagattg 1440

aagagcctaa tctctggccc tgtctcaatg aatgagccat caccagactt tccttttttc 1500

ttgaaaagaa atgtaagtgt tagagggttg cagtataatc agatttttag cttccctcca 1560

acactggaac taggtaacaa ctttctcact ggagcaattt tgccggaatt tgggaatctg 1620

aaaaggttac atgttttgga tctgaaaagc aacaacttat ctgggacaat accaagtagc 1680

ctgtctggta tggcgagcgt agagaatttg gatctatccc acaacaatct gattggcagc 1740

ataccctcct ctttagtcca atgcagcttt atgtcaaagt tcagtgttgc ttataacaaa 1800

ctctcagggg aaattcctac tggaggtcag ttcccaacat ttccaacatc aagcttcgag 1860

ggcaaccaag gactctgcgg tgaacatggt agtacctgtc gaaatgccag ccaagttcct 1920

cgtgactcgg ttgccaaagg aaagaggcgc aaaggaactg tcattggcat gggtattggc 1980

attggtcttg gaacgatttt tcttcttgcc ctcatgtact tgattgttgt acgggcaagc 2040

agtcgaaaag tagttgatca ggaaaaggag ctggatgctt ctaacaggga actggaggac 2100

ttgggctcaa gtctggtcat atttttccat aacaaggaga acactaaaga gatgtgtctt 2160

gatgaccttt tgaaatgtac tgacaacttt gatcaatcaa atattgttgg atgtggaggc 2220

ttcggcttgg tctacaaggc catccttcgt gatggtagga aagttgccat caagcggctt 2280

tcaggtgact acgggcaaat ggagcgagaa ttccaagccg aagttgaatc actttcaaga 2340

gctcagcatc cgaatctggt tcatcttcaa ggatattgca agtacagaac tgaccggctt 2400

ctaatttatt cctacatgga gaatggaagt ttggattatt ggctgcacga gaaagttgac 2460

ggacctgctt tattggactg ggatctgagg cttcaaattg ctcaaggggc tgcaagagga 2520

ctagcgtact tgcacctagc gtgcgagcct catatcttgc accgagatat aaagtctagt 2580

aacattcttc ttgacgaaaa tttcgaagct cacttagctg atttcggtct tgcaaggatt 2640

attcggccct acgacactca tgtgaccact gatgttgtcg gaacattagg ctatatacct 2700

cctgaatatg gccaagcctc cgtagctacc tataaagggg acgtttatag ctttggtgtg 2760

gttcttttgg agcttctaac atgcaaaaga ccgatggatc cgtgcaagcc tagagcaagc 2820

cgagatttaa tctcttgggt gatccaaatg aagaaacaga agagggaaac tgaagtcttt 2880

gatcctctga tatatgacaa gcagcacgca aaggaaatgt tattggttct tgaaatcgct 2940

tgcctttgtt tgcatgaatc tcctaaaata aggccttctt cgcagcagtt agttacttgg 3000

ctcgacaaca taaacacacc acctgatgtt catgtgtttt ag 3042

<210> 68
<211> 529
<212> DNA
<213> Lycopersicon esculentum

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Solanum lycopersicum, PSK1 precursor = BK000120

<400> 68
atcctcacaa agacaataaa aagaagaatt ttaagcaaaa aaaaaaaatc aataaatcaa 60

aggcaaaaaa atggagcaaa aaaatatttt ttttcttctt tctcttatgg ttttactact 120

aatttcctac acaacaacag ctcgtttatt gccaacaatt aattctcaag aatctaatgg 180

gattattagt aataatccaa tttcctcaca agtacaagaa gatttcaatg atctcatggg 240

aatagaagaa tgtgaagaaa aagatgaaat ttgtttcaag agaagaatga ctgcagaggc 300

tcatttagat tatatttata ctcaacacaa gccaaaacat tgaacaagtt tatattaata 360

ttatttttt tcttaaggat ggttaattag taatgttctt ttctatactt taaattatag 420

tacaaagtac taaaagaaac tttaatttat taaaacttgt atttcgatgt atcataagat 480

tgtagtacta tgttttgtga gaattataaa gatagccaaa agtttaatt 529

<210> 69
<211> 90
<212> PRT
<213> Lycopersicon esculentum

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<223> Solanum lycopersicum, protein PSK1 precursor = BK000120

<400> 69

```
Met Glu Gln Lys Asn Ile Phe Phe Leu Leu Ser Leu Met Val Leu Leu
1               5                   10                  15

Leu Ile Ser Tyr Thr Thr Thr Ala Arg Leu Leu Pro Thr Ile Asn Ser
            20                  25                  30

Gln Glu Ser Asn Gly Ile Ile Ser Asn Asn Pro Ile Ser Ser Gln Val
        35                  40                  45

Gln Glu Asp Phe Asn Asp Leu Met Gly Ile Glu Glu Cys Glu Glu Lys
    50                  55                  60

Asp Glu Ile Cys Phe Lys Arg Arg Met Thr Ala Glu Ala His Leu Asp
65                  70                  75                  80

Tyr Ile Tyr Thr Gln His Lys Pro Lys His
                85                  90
```

<210> 70
<211> 490
<212> DNA
<213> Lycopersicon esculentum

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Solanum lycopersicum PSK2 precursor = BK000121

<400> 70

```
taaaattcta attaaccatg tctaaagcca ataccagttt tttcttcatt atacttctcc     60

tctgttttgc cctgtcctat gcttctcgtc ctgccccagc ttttcacgag gcatccctca    120

acattgatca ccaccaggat catgttaggg aatcaaaaca agtagcaaac gaagagagct    180

gcaacggagg gcaggatgaa gaatgtttag aaagaaggaa cttggctgct caccttgact    240

atatctatac ccaaaatcag aacccgtgaa ctagtttgct atttggtata ttggaagtag    300

atgagacagt tacatatcac acattaaaat taccttactg tacatcagtc ccgttgattt    360

ttcctgtacg ttaaaatgta ttaatagcat ttcctcttcc gtcctagatg atactatctc    420

tgttttgctt tgtatttggc ggtatttcaa ctaggcatat ggtttaatta cgaaataaaa    480

ccttctttgt                                                           490
```

<210> 71
<211> 83
<212> PRT

<213> Lycopersicon esculentum

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<223> Solanum lycopersicum Protein PSK2 precursor = BK000121

<400> 71

Met Ser Lys Ala Asn Thr Ser Phe Phe Phe Ile Ile Leu Leu Leu Cys
1 5 10 15

Phe Ala Leu Ser Tyr Ala Ser Arg Pro Ala Pro Ala Phe His Glu Ala
20 25 30

Ser Leu Asn Ile Asp His His Gln Asp His Val Arg Glu Ser Lys Gln
35 40 45

Val Ala Asn Glu Glu Ser Cys Asn Gly Gly Gln Asp Glu Glu Cys Leu
50 55 60

Glu Arg Arg Asn Leu Ala Ala His Leu Asp Tyr Ile Tyr Thr Gln Asn
65 70 75 80

Gln Asn Pro

<210> 72
<211> 505
<212> DNA
<213> Lycopersicon esculentum

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Solanum lycopersicum PSK3 precursor = BK000122

<400> 72
tatgatgaag caaaatgtat attttgtgct acttcttctt gtttccatga tcatttcttc 60

acaagcatct agtcgttttt tagtaaacaa cttgcaagtg gaaaaggaag caaaattaac 120

taataaatct agtgatggag actcaattga gaagatgaga agtactaatt taaataggtt 180

gatggggtta gaagaatatt catgtgagga tgaaaatgat caagaatgca ttaagagaag 240

agttcttgta gaagctcact tggattacat ctacactcaa caccataatc acccttaatt 300

atgagagatt attacttata cttatgtata gttcaaggac taattaatat cgaggtaacc 360

agtaaagttg tcttcacgta atcgataggt gatggattcg aacttcggaa acaatcacaa 420

atattgtatt gcatgatggt atagattcat ctacattaca tgaggccctt ccctcaatca 480

atcatgtaca aatataattg cttta 505

<210> 73
<211> 98
<212> PRT
<213> Lycopersicon esculentum

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<223> Solanum lycopersicum Protein PSK3 precursor = BK000122

<400> 73

Met Met Lys Gln Asn Val Tyr Phe Val Leu Leu Leu Leu Val Ser Met
1 5 10 15

Ile Ile Ser Ser Gln Ala Ser Ser Arg Phe Leu Val Asn Asn Leu Gln
20 25 30

Val Glu Lys Glu Ala Lys Leu Thr Asn Lys Ser Ser Asp Gly Asp Ser
35 40 45

Ile Glu Lys Met Arg Ser Thr Asn Leu Asn Arg Leu Met Gly Leu Glu
50 55 60

Glu Tyr Ser Cys Glu Asp Glu Asn Asp Gln Glu Cys Ile Lys Arg Arg
65 70 75 80

Val Leu Val Glu Ala His Leu Asp Tyr Ile Tyr Thr Gln His His Asn
85 90 95

His Pro

<210> 74
<211> 489
<212> DNA
<213> Lycopersicon esculentum

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Solanum lycopersicum PSK4 precursor = BK000123

<400> 74
gtaagcatct agctagagct aaataataag ccatcatgtc taaagcatct gccagctttt 60

ttttcatcat ccttctcctc tgttttgccc tgtcctatgc tgctcgccct aacccacttt 120

ttcacgaggc tactctcaac aatattcaac accaggatgt tgttgaacca aaggaagttg 180

gtaaggaaga gagttgcaaa ggagtcaagg aagaagaatg tttagaaagg aggactttgg 240

ctgctcatct tgactatatc tatacccaaa atcagaaccc ttgaagaaag tttacgattc 300

ccaaggacca aaatgatcag ttaatttgtt ttacaatgat taattgacct aagtttaacg 360

ttaattcatg tttcactaaa gtagtgatag aacgagtgag ttatcacata tatttatagt 420

attgcttttc gtgtgttgct tgttaatttt cccctgtacg ttaataaatc ccatatgaag 480

tttctggtg 489

<210> 75
<211> 82
<212> PRT
<213> Lycopersicon esculentum

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<223> Solanum lycopersicum Protein PSK4 precursor = BK000123

<400> 75

Met Ser Lys Ala Ser Ala Ser Phe Phe Phe Ile Ile Leu Leu Leu Cys
1 5 10 15

Phe Ala Leu Ser Tyr Ala Ala Arg Pro Asn Pro Leu Phe His Glu Ala
20 25 30

Thr Leu Asn Asn Ile Gln His Gln Asp Val Val Glu Pro Lys Glu Val
35 40 45

Gly Lys Glu Glu Ser Cys Lys Gly Val Lys Glu Glu Glu Cys Leu Glu
50 55 60

Arg Arg Thr Leu Ala Ala His Leu Asp Tyr Ile Tyr Thr Gln Asn Gln
65 70 75 80

Asn Pro

<210> 76
<211> 25
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>
<223> primer SlPSKR1-F3 LRR domain specific

<400> 76
gggtgtgttg caagtttgtg tgatc 25

<210> 77
<211> 26
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>
<223> primer SlPSKR1-R3 LRR domain specific

<400> 77
caagtctaac agttgcagtt ttgagc 26

<210> 78
<211> 35
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>
<223> primer SlPSKR1-M13-F4 LRR domain specific

<400> 78
cacgacgttg taaaacgact tacaagcaca atctc 35

<210> 79
<211> 35
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>
<223> primer SlPSKR1-M13-R2 LRR domain specific

<400> 79
ggataacaat ttcacacagg ctgaggaaca actcc 35

<210> 80
<211> 25
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> primer SlPSKR1-F4-2 TM-kinase domain specific

<400> 80
gagggcaacc aaggactctg cggtg 25

<210> 81
<211> 25
<212> DNA

<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> primer SlPSKR1-R6 TM-kinase domain specific

<400> 81
gcaggacatc cgctggaaat ataag 25

<210> 82
<211> 35
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> primer SlPSKR1-M13F5 TM-kinase domain specific

<400> 82
cacgacgttg taaaacgacc tgtcgaaatg ccagc 35

<210> 83
<211> 35
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> primer SlPSKR1-M13-R5 TM-kinase domain specific

<400> 83
ggataacaat ttcacacagg ctgaggaaca actcc 35

<210> 84
<211> 19
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> primer M13F700 adaptor IRD700-labeled universal

<400> 84
cacgacgttg taaaacgac 19

<210> 85
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> primer M13R800 adaptor IRD800-labeled universal

<400> 85
ggataacaat ttcacacagg 20

<210> 86

<211> 263
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> ecotype Columbia, Col-0, CDS PSK1 = At1g13590

<400> 86
atgatgaaga cgaaaagtga agtgttgatc tttttcttca ctctagtatt gcttttaagc 60

aggcttcaag tgttatttta agagaagatg gttttgctcc tcctaaacca tctcccacca 120

cacatgagaa agcaagtact aaaggtgaca gagatggagt agagtgcaag aattcagaca 180

gtgaagaaga atgtcttgtg aagaaaacag tagctgctca caccgattac atctatacac 240

aagatttaaa cctatctcct tga 263

<210> 87
<211> 264
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> ecotype Columbia, Col-0, CDS PSK2 = At2g22860

<400> 87
atggcaaacg tctccgcttt gctcaccata gctcttctcc tttgctccac gctaatgtgc 60

actgcccgcc ccgaaccggc catctccatc tctatcacga ctgctgccga tccatgtaac 120

atggagaaga agatagaagg aaaattagat gacatgcata tggtagacga aaactgtggt 180

gcagacgacg aagattgctt aatgaggagg actttggtcg ctcatactga ttacatctat 240

acccagaaga agaagcatcc ttga 264

<210> 88
<211> 246
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> ecotype Columbia, Col-0, CDS PSK3 = At3g44735

<400> 88
atgaagcaaa gcttgtgcct ggcagttctc ttcctcattt tatcaacaag ttcatctgca 60

attcgaagag gaaaagaaga tcaagagata aatccattag tttcagctac atcagtggaa 120

gaggactcag ttaataaatt gatggggatg gaatattgtg gagaaggaga tgaagaatgt 180

ttgaggagaa ggatgatgac ggaatctcac ttagactata tttacacaca gcaccataag 240

cattga 246

<210> 89
<211> 240
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> ecotype Columbia, Col-0, CDS PSK4 = At3g49780

<400> 89
atgggtaagt tcacaaccat tttcatcatg gctctccttc tttgctctac gctaacctac 60

gcagcaaggc tgactccgac gacaaccacc gctttgtcca gagaaaactc cgtcaaggaa 120

attgaaggag acaaggttga agaagaaagc tgcaacggaa ttggagaaga agaatgtttg 180

ataagacgaa gccttgttct tcacaccgat tacatttata ctcagaatca caagccctaa 240

<210> 90
<211> 234
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> ecotype Columbia, Col-0, CDS PSK5 = At5g65870

<400> 90
atggttaagt tcacaacttt cctctgcatc atcgctcttc ttctctgctc cacgctaaca 60

cacgcatcag ctcggctcaa tccaacatcc gtttatccag aagaaaactc cttcaagaaa 120

ctagaacagg gagaggtaat ctgtgaaggt gttggagaag aagaatgctt cttgatacga 180

agaactttag ttgctcacac tgattacatc tacactcaaa accacaatcc ctaa 234

<210> 91
<211> 3027
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> CDS PSKR1 = At2g02220 = AtPSKR1

<400> 91

atgcgtgttc atcgtttttg tgtgatcgtc atcttcctca cagagttact atgtttcttc 60

tattcctcgg aatctcagac cacctccagg tgccatccac atgacctcga agccttacgt 120

gacttcatag cacatctcga accaaaacca gatggttgga tcaattcttc ttcttctaca 180

gactgctgca actggaccgg aatcacctgc aattcaaaca acaccggaag agttattaga 240

ttggagcttg ggaacaaaaa gctgtcgggg aagttgtctg aatctctcgg gaagctagat 300

gagattaggg ttcttaatct ctctcgaaac ttcatcaaag attcgatccc tctttcgatt 360

ttcaacttga agaatctaca aactcttgat ttgagctcta atgatctctc cggcggaatc 420

ccaacaagta taaatctccc agctctgcaa agttttgatc tttcttcaaa taaattcaat 480

gggtcgcttc cgtctcatat ctgccataac tctactcaaa ttagggttgt gaaacttgcg 540

gtgaactact tcgccggaaa cttcacttcc gggtttggga aatgtgtctt gcttgagcat 600

ctctgtcttg gtatgaacga tcttactggt aacatccctg aggatttgtt tcatctcaaa 660

agattgaatc ttttagggat tcaagagaat cgtctctctg gttcgttgag tcgtgagatt 720

aggaatctct caagtcttgt tcgtcttgat gtttcttgga atttgttttc cggtgaaatc 780

cctgatgtgt tcgacgaatt gcctcagtta aagtttttct taggtcagac caatggattc 840

attggaggaa tacctaaatc gttggcgaat tcaccgagtt tgaatctgct taacttgagg 900

aacaattctt tatcgggtcg tttgatgttg aattgtacgg cgatgattgc tttgaactct 960

cttgatttag gtaccaatag attcaatggg aggttacctg agaatctacc ggattgcaag 1020

cggttaaaga acgttaacct cgcgaggaac accttccatg gacaagtacc agagagtttc 1080

aagaacttcg agagcttatc ttacttctcg ttatcgaatt cgagtttggc taatatctct 1140

tcagcgcttg ggatacttca gcattgcaag aacttgacga ctttggttct tacattgaat 1200

ttccatggag aggctttacc cgatgattca agtcttcatt tcgagaagct taaggtgctt 1260

gtagtggcga attgtaggct tactggttcg atgccgaggt ggttaagctc gagtaatgaa 1320

cttcagttgt tggatctttc ttggaaccgt ttaaccggcg ctatcccgag ctggattggt 1380

gacttcaagg ctctgttcta cttggattta tctaacaact cgtttacagg agagatccct 1440

aagagcttaa ctaagttaga gagtctcact agccgtaata tctcagtcaa tgagccatct 1500

cctgatttcc cgttctttat gaaaagaaac gagagcgcga gagcgttgca atacaatcag 1560

attttcgggt tcccgccaac gattgagctt ggtcataaca atctctctgg acctatttgg 1620

gaggagtttg gtaatctgaa gaagcttcat gtgtttgatt tgaaatggaa tgcattatct 1680

ggatcaatac ctagctcgct ttctggtatg acgagcttgg aagctcttga tctctctaat 1740

aaccgtcttt cgggttcgat cccggtttct ctgcaacagc tctcgtttct gtcgaagttc 1800

agtgttgctt ataacaatct ctcgggagta ataccttccg gtggtcagtt tcagacgttt 1860

ccaaactcga gctttgagag taaccatctc tgcggggaac acagattccc ctgttctgaa 1920

ggtactgaga gtgcattgat caaacggtca agaagaagca gaggaggtga cattggaatg 1980

gcgattggga tagcgtttgg ttcggttttt cttttgactc ttctctcgtt gattgtgttg 2040

cgtgctcgta gacggtcagg agaagttgat ccggagatag aagaatccga gagcatgaat 2100

cgtaaagaac tcggagagat tggatctaag cttgtggttt tgtttcagag caatgataaa 2160

gagctctctt atgatgacct tttggactca acaaatagtt ttgatcaagc taacatcatt 2220

ggctgtggcg ggtttggtat ggtttacaaa gcaacgttac cagacggtaa gaaagttgcg 2280

atcaagaagt tatccggtga ttgcggtcaa atcgaaagag aattcgaagc agaagttgaa 2340

acactctcaa gagcacagca tccaaatctt gttcttctcc gaggattctg tttctacaaa 2400

aacgaccggc ttttaatcta ctcgtatatg gaaaacggaa gcttagacta ttggctacac 2460

gagcgtaacg acggtccagc gttgttgaag tggaaaacac gtcttagaat cgctcaaggt 2520

gctgcaaaag ggttacttta cttgcatgaa gggtgtgatc ctcatatctt acaccgcgat 2580

attaaatcga gtaatattct tctcgacgag aatttcaact ctcatttagc ggatttcgga 2640

ctcgcaaggc tgatgagtcc ttacgagacg catgtaagta ctgatttggt tggaacttta 2700

ggttacattc ctccggaata cgggcaagct tcggttgcta cttacaaagg cgatgtgtat 2760

agtttcggag ttgtgcttct cgagctttta accgataaaa gaccggtgga tatgtgtaaa 2820

ccgaaagggt gtagggatct gatctcgtgg gtcgtcaaga tgaagcatga gagtcgagca 2880

agcgaggttt tcgatccgtt aatatacagt aaagagaatg ataaagagat gtttcgggtt 2940

ctcgagattg cttgtttatg tttaagcgaa aacccgaaac agaggccaac gactcaacag 3000

ttagtctctt ggcttgatga tgtctag 3027

<210> 92
<211> 3111
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> CDS PSKR2 = At5g53890 = AtPSKR2

<400> 92
atggtgatca ttctcctatt ggtcttcttt gttggttctt ctgtgagcca accatgtcat 60

cccaacgact tatctgcgct ccgggaattg gcaggagcgt tgaagaacaa gtctgttaca 120

gaatcttggt taaatggttc acgttgttgt gaatgggatg gtgtgttttg tgaagggagt 180

gatgtttctg gtcgagttac aaagttggtt ttacctgaaa aaggtttgga aggtgtgatt 240

tcgaagtctt taggggagtt gactgagctg cgagtacttg atctatctcg taaccagctt 300

aaaggcgaag taccagcgga gatttctaag ttagagcagc ttcaagttct tgatttgagt 360

cataacctgt tatcagggtc tgttttggga gtggtttcgg gtttaaagct gattcagtcg 420

ctgaacattt cgagcaattc gcttagcggg aagttatcgg atgttggagt gtttcctggt 480

cttgtgatgc ttaatgtaag caacaatttg tttgagggtg agattcatcc tgaactctgt 540

agctcatctg gtgggataca ggttcttgat ttatcgatga atcgtttggt ggggaatctt 600

gatggcttgt acaactgcag caaatctatt caacagctcc atatcgacag caacagattg 660

acgggccaac ttccggatta tctttattcg atccgggagt tggagcaact atcactctct 720

ggaaactact tatccggaga gttaagcaag aacttgagca atctctctgg tctgaagtct 780

ctgttgatat cagagaaccg gttttcggat gtaattccag atgtttttgg taacctcact 840

caattggaac acctcgacgt gagctccaac aagttctcgg gaaggtttcc gccaagttta 900

tcccaatgct cgaagctgcg ggttcttgat cttaggaaca actcgttatc cggttctatc 960

aatcttaact tcactggatt taccgatctt tgcgtgcttg atctcgccag taatcatttc 1020

tctggacctc ttcctgattc ccttggccac tgtcccaaga tgaagatctt gagtttggcg 1080

aaaaacgagt ttcgcggcaa aatccctgac accttcaaga atctgcagtc tctcttgttc 1140

ctgtccttat ccaacaacag ctttgtggat ttttctgaga caatgaatgt gctgcaacat 1200

tgcagaaacc tctccactct tattctctca aagaacttca tcggcgagga aataccaaac 1260

aacgtcactg gtttcgacaa cctcgcgatt ttagcgctag gaaattgcgg tcttagaggt 1320

cagattccga gctggctatt gaactgcaag aagctggaag ttcttgatct ctcttggaat 1380

cacttttacg gaactatccc tcattggatt ggtaagatgg agagtttgtt ctacatagac 1440

ttctcaaaca acactttgac cggagcaatc ccggtagcca taaccgagct caagaaccta 1500

atccgtctaa acggaaccgc ttctcagatg accgactctt ctggaattcc tctctacgta 1560

aagcggaaca agagctccaa cggtcttcca tataaccaag tttcaagatt cccgccatct 1620

atctatttga ataataaccg tctcaacggg acgatcttgc cagagatagg acgtttgaaa 1680

gagcttcaca tgctggactt gagcaggaac aacttcactg ggacgatacc tgattccatt 1740

tcagggcttg acaatttgga ggttcttgat ttatcttaca atcatctcta cggttcgatt 1800

cctctgtctt ttcagagtct cactttcttg tcgaggttca gcgtagcgta taaccgtctc 1860

actggcgcga ttccatctgg aggtcagttc tacagcttcc cgcactcaag cttcgaagga 1920

aacttaggac tttgtcgcgc gattgattct ccttgcgatg ttctgatgag taacatgttg 1980

aatccgaaag gttcttcgcg taggaataac aatggcggaa agttcgggag aagcagcatt 2040

gttgtactta ccataagtct agccattggg attactctac ttctttctgt tattctgtta 2100

aggatttcaa gaaaagatgt ggatgatcga atcaatgacg ttgatgagga gactatcagc 2160

ggggtttcga aagctctcgg gccatcaaag attgtgcttt tccatagctg tggatgtaaa 2220

gatctaagtg ttgaggagtt gttgaagtct acgaacaatt tcagccaggc taacattata 2280

ggatgtggcg gatttggtct tgtgtacaaa gctaattttc ccgatggctc gaaagcagca 2340

gtcaagaggc tttctggtga ctgtgggcag atggaacgtg aattccaagc ggaagttgaa 2400

gcattgtctc gagcggaaca taagaatcta gtctctcttc aaggctactg caagcatgga 2460

aacgataggc tgcttattta ctcgtttatg gagaatggaa gtttggatta ttggctgcat 2520

gagcgggtag atgggaatat gactcttata tgggatgtga gattgaagat agctcaaggc 2580

gcagcgcgag ggcttgctta cttgcataaa gtctgtgaac ctaatgttat acatagggat 2640

gtgaagtcta gtaacatttt gttagatgag aagtttgaag ctcatcttgc ggattttggg 2700

ttagcgaggt tgcttaggcc gtatgatact cacgtgacga ctgatttggt tgggacattg 2760

ggttatattc ctcctgagta tagccagtct ttgattgcaa catgtagagg agacgtttac 2820

agttttggcg ttgtgctttt ggagctagtt acgggtcgta gacctgtaga agtctgtaaa 2880

gggaaaagtt gcagagattt ggtgtctcgg gtgtttcaaa tgaaggctga gaagcgtgaa 2940

gctgagctta tcgatacaac aatacgcgaa aatgtgaacg agagaacggt tttggagatg 3000

ttggagattg cttgcaaatg cattgatcat gagcctagaa ggagaccact gatcgaagaa 3060

gtcgttactt ggcttgaaga tcttcctatg gagtctgttc aacaacaatg a 3111

<210> 93
<211> 3066
<212> DNA
<213> Daucus carota

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> CDS PSKR AB060167.1 = DcPSKR1

<400> 93
atgggtgtgt tgagagtgta tgtgatcttg attcttgttg ggttttgtgt gcaaattgtt 60

gtggtgaatt cccagaactt gacatgtaat tccaatgatt tgaaggcatt ggaggggttc 120

atgagaggtt tagaatcaag tattgatggg tggaaatgga atgaaagttc atcttttca 180

tcaaattgtt gtgattgggt aggcataagt tgcaagtctt ctgtttctct tggactagat 240

gatgtaaacg agtctggtag ggtagtagag ttggagcttg ggaggagaaa attgagtggc 300

aagctttcgg aatcagtagc caagttagat cagctaaagg ttcttaattt aactcacaat 360

tcattgagtg gctctatagc tgcatcactg ctgaatttga gcaatttaga ggttttggac 420

ttgagcagca atgacttttc tggattgttt ccaagtttga tcaacttacc ttcgcttcga 480

gttttgaacg tatatgaaaa ttcttttcat ggtctcatac ctgctagttt gtgcaacaat 540

ttgccccgta ttagagagat tgatttggca atgaattatt ttgatgggag tattccggtg 600

gggattggaa attgcagctc agtggagtat cttggtcttg cttcaaacaa tctatccggc 660

agtattccgc aggagttgtt tcagttatca aatttgtctg tattggctct tcagaacaac 720

aggctctctg gggcattgag cagcaaactt ggtaaacttt ccaaccttgg tcgtttggat 780

atttcttcaa ataaattttc agggaagata ccagatgttt ttcttgagtt gaacaaatta 840

tggtattttt cagctcaatc aaatcttttc aatggtgaaa tgcctaggtc attgtcgaat 900

tctcggtcta tttctttgct tagtttgagg aacaatacat taagtggtca gatttatctt 960

aattgctctg caatgactaa tcttacatca cttgatctgg cttccaattc cttcagtgga 1020

tccatcccat ctaatttacc caactgtctg agattgaaaa ccataaattt tgctaaaatc 1080

aaattcatcg ctcaaatccc agaaagtttc aagaattttc agagtctgac ttctctttct 1140

ttctcaaatt ctagtattca aaacatttca tctgccctag aaattttaca gcattgccag 1200

aacttaaaaa ctttggtgct taccttgaat tttcagaaag aagaattacc atctgttccc 1260

agtctgcagt tcaaaaacct taaggtttta ataattgcca gttgccaact taggggtacc 1320

gttccgcagt ggctgagtaa ttctccatca ttgcagttgt tggatttgtc ttggaatcag 1380

ttgagtggaa caattccacc ttggttaggc agcttgaatt ccctctttta cctcgattta 1440

tcgaacaaca cgtttatcgg tgagattccg catagcctca ccagtttaca gagccttgtc 1500

tccaaggaga acgctgtaga agagccctca ccagattttc catttttcaa gaaaaaaaac 1560

acaaatgccg gagggttgca gtataatcag ccttcgagct tcccacctat gatagacctt 1620

agttataatt ccctcaatgg gtcaatctgg ccagaatttg gggatctgcg gcagctgcac 1680

gttttgaacc tgaaaaacaa taatttgtca ggaaacattc cagccaactt gtcaggtatg 1740

actagcttgg aagtcttgga tttgtcccat aacaatctct cgggtaatat acctccttcc 1800

ctggtgaaac ttagcttttt gtcaacgttt agcgttgcat acaataagct atcgggccca 1860

attcccacag gtgtccaatt tcaaaccttt cctaactcga gtttcgaagg gaaccaaggt 1920

ctatgtggtg agcatgcttc cccatgtcat attactgatc aatcacccca tggatcagct 1980

gtcaaatcaa agaaaaatat acgaaaaata gttgcagtgg ctgttgggac tggtcttgga 2040

acagtttttc ttctcactgt tactttattg attattctgc ggacaaccag ccgaggagag 2100

gttgatcccg agaagaaggc agatgctgat gaaattgagc ttggttcaag atcagtggta 2160

cttttccata acaaggacag taataacgag ctctcacttg atgacatttt gaaatccact 2220

agcagtttta atcaagcaaa cattatcggc tgtgggggct ttggcttggt atacaaagcc 2280

acccttcctg atggtacaaa ggttgcgatc aaacgactct ctggtgacac tggtcagatg 2340

gatagagaat ttcaggctga agttgaaacg ctttcaagag ctcagcatcc gaaccttgtc 2400

catcttctgg ggtattgcaa ttataagaat gataaactcc taatatactc atacatggat 2460

aatggtagct tggattattg gctgcatgag aaagtggatg gacctccttc attagattgg 2520

aaaaccaggc ttcgtatcgc tcgaggggca gcagaaggac tggcttactt gcaccaatca 2580

tgtgagcccc atattcttca ccgcgatata aagtctagta atatccttct aagtgatacg 2640

tttgtagctc acttggcaga ttttggtctt gctagactca tacttccata tgatactcat 2700

gttaccactg acctagttgg aactttgggg tacattccac ccgaatatgg acaagcttct 2760

gtggcaacat acaaggggga tgtctatagc ttcggagtgg ttctcttaga gcttcttact 2820

ggtaggaggc caatggatgt gtgtaaacca agaggaagtc gagatttaat atcctgggtt 2880

ctacaaatga agacagagaa aagagagagt gaaatatttg atccctttat ttatgacaaa 2940

gaccatgctg aagaaatgtt gttggttctt gagattgctt gccgctgctt aggtgaaaac 3000

cctaaaacaa gacctacaac acaacagcta gtatcttggc tcgaaaacat tgatgtcagt 3060

agttag 3066

<210> 94
<211> 706
<212> DNA
<213> Oryza sativa

<400> 94
gaagaagcag cagcaaaaaa gttgatcagt taattagcaa gtgtgttctt ctttcttttg 60

agagagagag agagagagag agagagagag agatctcaga atggtgaatc caggaagaac 120

agctagggca ctctgcctcc tatgccttgc tctcctcctg ctaggtcaag atacccattc 180

caggaagctc ctgttgcagg agaagcacag ccatggcgtc ggcaacggca caaccaccac 240

ccaggaacca agcagagaga atggaggaag tacaggttcc aataacaatg ggcagctgca 300

gtttgattca gccaaatggg aagaattcca cacggattat atctacaccc aagatgtcaa 360

aaagccataa tggctgttca tttatgattt gaactagtac tagtagctta taccttctgc 420

gcgtcttttg ttcgtttgga gaggggattt tcttgggatt tagcatatga actaattaaa 480

ttaaatccca ggcaaatccc actcagccca ttttgtgcag aagttgtcag tgttgcactg 540

tataattatt tagtcataca caactactcc tggtaactac tcctatcttc gatgaatttt 600

ctggttttgc cagacgtgac aatagtccag tagcatgcag taccctctca gaatccctgt 660

aatttagcaa aaaaaaaagg aagaaaagaa aagaagcttc cctact 706

<210> 95
<211> 89
<212> PRT
<213> Oryza sativa

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<223> Protein PSK 1 precursor = Os07g0124100 gene

<400> 95

Met Val Asn Pro Gly Arg Thr Ala Arg Ala Leu Cys Leu Leu Cys Leu
1 5 10 15

Ala Leu Leu Leu Leu Gly Gln Asp Thr His Ser Arg Lys Leu Leu Leu
20 25 30

Gln Glu Lys His Ser His Gly Val Gly Asn Gly Thr Thr Thr Thr Gln
35 40 45

Glu Pro Ser Arg Glu Asn Gly Gly Ser Thr Gly Ser Asn Asn Asn Gly
50 55 60

Gln Leu Gln Phe Asp Ser Ala Lys Trp Glu Glu Phe His Thr Asp Tyr
65 70 75 80

Ile Tyr Thr Gln Asp Val Lys Lys Pro
85

<210> 96
<211> 866
<212> DNA
<213> Oryza sativa

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> PSK2 precursor = Os11g0149400

<400> 96
acccaaaccc aaagcagcaa ttgcaagaag caaaatctct tctcctcctc ctcctcctcc 60

tcatcatcat cctcctctcg cccttcgaca acgcaccata gtttaaccca agctagaaga 120

agaagacgat agatatgagc actactcgcg gcgtctcctc ctcttctgct gctgctgctc 180

ttgcgctgct tctcctcttc gccctctgct tcttctcctt ccacttcgcc gcagctgctc 240

gcgccgttcc tcgtgatgaa caccaagaga atggcggtgt caaggcagta gcagcagttg 300

cagctgatca gcttgtgctc cagctggaag gtgacaccgg caatggcgac gaggtctccg 360

agttgatggg agcagctgag gaggaagcag cagcatgcga ggaggggaag aacaacgacg 420

agtgcgtgca gaggaggctg ctcagcgacg cccacctcga ctacatctac acgcagcaca 480

agaacaagcc ttgatcgatc gatccatcca tccaactaca cgctgaaatc caaagctaat 540

acaaggaaga tcgagatcga gataaattaa ccaactctat atgcatatct atctatccat 600

ctacctctgc atgctgtttt cactgcatcg atcgctactg ttctgcagtg ccaatcactg 660

tccgtttctg tacaatctgt gatactacta gctagtagca gtacatggca tcgttttcct 720

tcaagtgttc gttggctttt acttagtccg gtgagtgctt gtgggttatt tctgacgagg 780

gagtgtgatc agtacgcgta ctaatggtat tttggtttgt catggcatga tgaaattaag 840

ctgtggtagc aatataatgc atatat 866

<210> 97
<211> 119
<212> PRT
<213> Oryza sativa

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<223> Protein PSK2 precursor = Os11g0149400

<400> 97

Met Ser Thr Thr Arg Gly Val Ser Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Ala Leu
1 5 10 15

Ala Leu Leu Leu Leu Phe Ala Leu Cys Phe Phe Ser Phe His Phe Ala
20 25 30

```
Ala Ala Ala Arg Ala Val Pro Arg Asp Glu His Gln Glu Asn Gly Gly
        35                  40                  45

Val Lys Ala Val Ala Ala Val Ala Ala Asp Gln Leu Val Leu Gln Leu
    50                  55                  60

Glu Gly Asp Thr Gly Asn Gly Asp Glu Val Ser Glu Leu Met Gly Ala
65                  70                  75                  80

Ala Glu Glu Glu Ala Ala Ala Cys Glu Glu Gly Lys Asn Asn Asp Glu
                85                  90                  95

Cys Val Gln Arg Arg Leu Leu Ser Asp Ala His Leu Asp Tyr Ile Tyr
            100                 105                 110

Thr Gln His Lys Asn Lys Pro
        115
```

<210> 98
<211> 666
<212> DNA
<213> Oryza sativa

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> PSK 3 precursor = Os03g0675600

<400> 98

```
atgcaggttc catgacctat tcgatactag tcctacacaa acataacacg ccatgtcacc     60

gaaggtcata gccatttgcc ttgtagcact tctccttccc atcagcataa gccatggtgg    120

tagaattggg ccaattgaac ccagcaaagc ttccagtaag gttgtggaga ggggaaacta    180

cgatggtaga gtggaaggtt gcgaagaaga tgattgccta gtggagcgtt tgctcgtggc    240

tcatctggac tacatctaca cgcagggcaa acacaattag aagcagagga gtagatgcac    300

gtttgcaatg agcaatccat gcaagaataa accgccgagc agaaaaaaga aagcgagcaa    360

gcttgacgtt agatgataat gtgtgtacaa cctatatatc atgggaaaat agagccgctg    420

gatatcagga agacaggaag gagcctgata tcaataatta tgaagaaata tgagcacact    480

ccggaaatgg aatcaagtgc gagaaggcgt ccagctaagc taataactga gctaggcgca    540

gttctctgag ctacccattg tgtttttttc tagagtggag aaagtatata taaagtttgt    600

atgaagttta agtgtttgta tgtatgtatg aagtttgtaa aggtaattat gaacttatgt    660

tgttcg                                                               666
```

<210> 99
<211> 75
<212> PRT
<213> Oryza sativa

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<223> Protein PSK 3 precursor = Os03g0675600

<400> 99

Met Ser Pro Lys Val Ile Ala Ile Cys Leu Val Ala Leu Leu Leu Pro
1 5 10 15

Ile Ser Ile Ser His Gly Gly Arg Ile Gly Pro Ile Glu Pro Ser Lys
20 25 30

Ala Ser Ser Lys Val Val Glu Arg Gly Asn Tyr Asp Gly Arg Val Glu
35 40 45

Gly Cys Glu Glu Asp Asp Cys Leu Val Glu Arg Leu Leu Val Ala His
50 55 60

Leu Asp Tyr Ile Tyr Thr Gln Gly Lys His Asn
65 70 75

<210> 100
<211> 646
<212> DNA
<213> Oryza sativa

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> PSK 4 precursor = Os07g0124100

<400> 100
tgctcctcaa acgagaccaa gaaatcaatc gttccagcga agaagaagaa gaagaaggag 60

gaatccatgg cggcgaggac ggtggcggtg gcggcggcgc tcgccgtgct gctgattttc 120

gccgcctcgt cggcgaccgt ggccatggcc ggccggccaa cgcctacgac gtctctcgac 180

gaggaagcgg ctcaggcggc ggcgcagtcg gagatcggcg gcgggtgcaa ggaaggggaa 240

ggggaggagg agtgcctcgc gaggaggacg ctgacggcgc acaccgatta catctacacc 300

cagcagcatc acaactaatt aatcttatcg atcaatcaat aatcaatcaa tcaatcagtc 360

gcttcctctt cgatctacca atactagtat tggtatataa ttaaaactgc aaatccgtca 420

tgcatgcatg gtatgcccat cgatccatcc atgattatct ctagttagat gtagtaacaa 480

actgcatgcg cgtgttgtgc tcatcagtgt taattttggc cgccccccctg ttgataaaca 540

gttcttgatc gatgagagct agctttcgtt ttgttttgat ttgttggttg gttggttgat 600

ttgagagttg agacagatcg atctctgctt gaatggtacc tgtccc 646

<210> 101
<211> 83
<212> PRT
<213> Oryza sativa

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<223> Protein PSK 4 precursor = Os07g0124100

<400> 101

Met Ala Ala Arg Thr Val Ala Val Ala Ala Ala Leu Ala Val Leu Leu
1 5 10 15

Ile Phe Ala Ala Ser Ser Ala Thr Val Ala Met Ala Gly Arg Pro Thr
20 25 30

Pro Thr Thr Ser Leu Asp Glu Glu Ala Ala Gln Ala Ala Ala Gln Ser
35 40 45

Glu Ile Gly Gly Gly Cys Lys Glu Gly Glu Gly Glu Glu Glu Cys Leu
50 55 60

Ala Arg Arg Thr Leu Thr Ala His Thr Asp Tyr Ile Tyr Thr Gln Gln
65 70 75 80

His His Asn

<210> 102
<211> 984
<212> DNA
<213> Oryza sativa

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> PSK 5 precursor = Os12g0147800

<400> 102
acactcttca gtctcacaca aacccaaaaa cccaaagctt agccaagcta ctagctagct 60

cctcacttct tccagcttct tacactaata cagctcgagc cacttcgtct tctcctctct 120

tgcagcatag tttaagtttg agataggatt ggcgatagat atgaggccga ctggtcgtcg 180

ttcttctccg ccggtggctg ctgctcttgc cctgcttctc ctcctcgtcc tcttcttctt 240

ctcccactgc gcctcagctg ctcgcccact gccagcatca gcagcagcag agctagtgct 300

tcaggatggc gccaccggca atggcgacga ggtttccgag ttgatgggag cagctgagga 360

ggaagcagca ggattatgcg aggaggggaa cgaggagtgc gtggagagga ggatgcttcg 420

cgacgcccac ctcgactaca tctacacgca gaagaggaac aggccttgaa atcttgaatc 480

ataatctcca agtcgataca aggaggaatt aatcagtagt aaacctacat aaattaatct 540

actatctgca gcctgttttc aactgcatgt atcagtgtat tagtcgatct aggataatat 600

tttgcatgtg tactcaagta aactgtcgtc tgtataaccc cgttatgtac atggttgtat 660

ttctttctcc aaagtgttat cgaactctct gttgatctct gatacatctg tatgtgtagc 720

atcagagaaa agatcgagca cttgtgggtt atgatctgac gatcgagtgt atgaacagtg 780

ctaatggtgt agtaagtttt tgcttaattg tcttggactt ctcatggtgt gaaatgttcg 840

aacaagcaga acatattccc tatatcttcc ttggtagctg gtgcttggta ctactaccag 900

cacaaatgtt accagtatgc atgtttcata aagagaaggt ataatggatt ataaatatat 960

aaacttgcat ttgttttctg ccgc 984

<210> 103
<211> 102
<212> PRT
<213> Oryza sativa

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<223> Protein PSK 5 precursor = Os12g0147800

<400> 103

Met Arg Pro Thr Gly Arg Arg Ser Ser Pro Pro Val Ala Ala Ala Leu
1 5 10 15

Ala Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Val Leu Phe Phe Phe Ser His Cys Ala Ser
20 25 30

Ala Ala Arg Pro Leu Pro Ala Ser Ala Ala Ala Glu Leu Val Leu Gln
35 40 45

Asp Gly Ala Thr Gly Asn Gly Asp Glu Val Ser Glu Leu Met Gly Ala
50 55 60

Ala Glu Glu Glu Ala Ala Gly Leu Cys Glu Glu Gly Asn Glu Glu Cys
65 70 75 80

Val Glu Arg Arg Met Leu Arg Asp Ala His Leu Asp Tyr Ile Tyr Thr
85 90 95

Gln Lys Arg Asn Arg Pro
100

<210> 104
<211> 837
<212> DNA
<213> Oryza sativa

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> phytosulfokine family protein = Os03g0232400

<400> 104
aataattagc ctgtgatccc tcatccctga acttcccaga gagggagagc tcagagaaaa 60

agggcgaggc atggcatcca gctccaaact gtctgctctc ttcttgacgg caattctgct 120

ctgcctcatc tgcacgagga gccaagcagc aaggcctgaa ccgggatcca gtggccacaa 180

atcacagggt gttgttgcct ccagtattgc ccatcagaag agtgttggta gttctggaat 240

cggtgtggaa atgcatcagg gagaacctga tcaggcagtg gagtgcaagg gaggggaagc 300

agaggaagag tgcctgatga ggaggacact agttgctcac accgactaca tctacaccca 360

agggaatcac aactagtgta gcacagtagc tgtgcaaata tatgcaccag tgctctttgg 420

cacaagtttc tgcccagggt agtttggaac acgggaattt tccacgattc ttggaggaat 480

gaactagctc tgacgcacag tttctacaag atcttctgtg aattcctgcg ttcaaacaag 540

caaagaagaa aggcttgatg aggcaaacgg atatcgatct tctgcagttc atttctgtgg 600

attgtaccaa ccccccccccc ccccccttttt ttttttgcg gggagtggat tgtaccaact 660

ttgtagtgga ctatctgtac atttctcgct ccttgttctt cagcccgtat atccattctc 720

gacttccggc catcaccttc agatagtaca tggaactttg ggatgtaagc actgtagata 780

ctgaacttat gtatccatct tgcctcagct ataataaaat tacagtttct aatatct 837

<210> 105
<211> 738

<212> DNA
<213> Oryza sativa

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Phytosulfokine family protein = Os11g0557000

<400> 105
aatacagtac tatactactc ttcttcttcc ttccaacctc ctcaactcca aaccaacacc 60

tccccaataa atccatccaa ccccatcaca caatcaccac catcttctcc atctcgtttt 120

gtcaaaccaa accatacaat cagaagcagc agaagctagc tagatatagc tactccagcc 180

atggcgccgc cacggtgcac cgctctactg ctgctggcgt ctctcctcct cttcttcctc 240

tgcatctcag ctactcatga ggctgcgaga acagcatcag gccaaccgat ccaagaacaa 300

gaacaagaac agcatggcaa ggtggaggag gagacgatgg cggcgagctt cgcggcggtg 360

gaagagcagt gtggagggga agaaggagag gaggaggagt gcttgatgag gaggacgctg 420

gtggcgcaca cagactacat ctacacccag ggaaatcaca actgatagtt agtacaatct 480

actactatat ggtagcctag ctcatgcagc agcgaaaatt ggatgaattt acaattcgct 540

ttgatttctg tttgctccaa tcagttcact ttcactgtga ctgattgatg tcatcttatc 600

ttatccaatc attaattgct gctgctgact tctctctgta tgatcaatgg atcaaaatgc 660

gtgtcaactt cagggttttt ttttccagat aatgtctcct cagttatata tagtatatca 720

tatcacaggt gttctttc 738

<210> 106
<211> 3528
<212> DNA
<213> Oryza sativa

<400> 106
tactactgtc gtatcgtctc ctacctcgcc tctctttcct tttttccgtc gattcaccat 60

tgttgcttgg ggtgcaagcg cccagcagag gccagtttta cgcaccaaat ggcttgcata 120

tcacatatct cctgaagaag accaaacgag aagccatctt cactgcccag tccgtgcccg 180

gcaccatcag catagctctt ctttcttcta tggtgtgttc cttgatgatg caactcacca 240

ccacatggcc atggcgtttc tttttctgct tgtttttcca cctgctgttc ctcttcccaa 300

ccaactcctt gaatcaaagc tactgtgacc ctggtgatgc tagtgcactg ctgggcttca 360

tgcaaggtct cagcggaagc ggcagcggct ggacggtccc aaatgccact tctgaaacag 420

ccaattgctg tgcttggctt ggagtcaagt gcaacgatgg tggccgggtc atcgggctgg 480

acctccaagg catgaagcta aggggcgagc tggcagtctc gctcgggcag ctggaccagc 540

tccagtggct caacctgtcc agcaacaacc tccatggggc cgtcccggca accctggtcc 600

agctccagag gctacaacgt cttgatctta gcgacaatga gttctctggt gaattcccga 660

ccaacgtgtc tctcccagtg attgaggtct tcaatatatc cctcaactca ttcaaagaac 720

agcatcccac gctccatggt tcaacgctcc ttgccatgtt tgatgcgggg tacaacatgt 780

tcacagggca cattgatacc agcatctgcg atccaaatgg agtgatccgt gttctccggt 840

tcacgtcgaa tctcctatct ggggagttcc cagcagggtt tgggaactgc acaaagctcg 900

aggagctata tgttgatcta aatagcatca ctgggagctt gccagatgat cttttcaggc 960

tgtcttcgct gagggacctg tctctgcagg agaatcagct ctctggtagg atgacaccaa 1020

ggtttggtaa tatgtctagc ctttctaagc tggacatatc tttcaattca ttctctggat 1080

accttccaaa tgtttttggt agccttggca agcttgagta tttctctgca cagtctaact 1140

tattcagggg tccgttgcct tcatcactgt cccattcacc atcactgaag atgttgtacc 1200

tgagaaacaa ttcattccat ggacagatcg atctcaattg ctcggcaatg tcacaattga 1260

gctcacttga tcttggcaca aataagttca tcggcacaat agatgctttg tcagattgcc 1320

atcatctgag aagcctgaat cttgccacaa acaacctcac tggtgaaatc cctaatggtt 1380

tcaggaatct tcagtttcta acctatatct cactttcaaa caatagcttc acaaatgtgt 1440

cctcagcatt atctgtcctt caaggctgcc caagcctaac aagcctcgtg ctgacaaaga 1500

atttcaatga tgggaaggcc ttgccgatga ctggaataga tggttttcat aacatccaag 1560

tgtttgtcat tgctaatagc catctttcag gatcagtacc ttcatgggta gcaaacttcg 1620

cacaattgaa agtgctggat ttgtcatgga ataaattgtc tgggaacatc cctgcatgga 1680

ttggcaatct cgagcatttg ttttatttgg atctttctaa taatacactg tctggaggaa 1740

ttccgaacag tctaacaagc atgaagggcc ttcttacatg caacagctca cagcaatcca 1800

cagaaactga ctattttcct ttcttcatta aaaagaacag gacaggcaaa gggctacggt 1860

acaatcaggt tagcagtttc ccgccctccc taattctcag ccacaacatg ctcataggtc 1920

ccatattgcc aggctttggg aaccttaaga acctgcatgt cttggacctc agtaacaacc 1980

atatttctgg tatgattcct gatgagctat caggcatgtc gagcttggaa tccttggatt 2040

tgtcacataa taatcttact ggaagcattc cttcttcatt aacaaagctg aattttctat 2100

cgagcttcag tgtggcattc aataatctaa ctggtgcaat tccattagga gggcaattct 2160

caacattcac aggttctgct tatgagggga accccaaact ctgtggcatc cgctctggct 2220

tagcactatg ccagtcatct catgctccta ccatgtctgt aaagaagaat ggaaagaaca 2280

agggtgtcat attaggaata gctattggca ttgcacttgg agcagcattt gtgttgtctg 2340

ttgctgttgt acttgtgttg aagagtagct ttagaaggca ggactatata gttaaggctg 2400

ttgcagatac aactgaagct ctcgagttag caccagcttc attggttctt ttgtttcaga 2460

acaaggatga cggcaaggca atgactattg gtgacatatt gaaatctaca aacaactttg 2520

atcaggcaaa catcattggt tgtggtggct ttggtctagt gtacaaggca acactaccag 2580

atggagcaac gattgccatc aaaagactgt caggcgattt tggccagatg gagcgtgagt 2640

tcaaagccga ggtggagact ttatcaaaag ctcaacatcc taatcttgta cttctgcaag 2700

gttattgcag gattggcaat gataggctac tgatctactc ttacatggag aatggtagcc 2760

tagaccattg gcttcatgaa aagcctgatg gtccatctag attaagttgg caaacaaggc 2820

ttcagatagc aaaaggagcg gcgagaggtt tagcgtacct gcacttgtca tgccaacccc 2880

atatactcca ccgtgatatc aagtcaagca acatactttt agatgaggat ttcgaagctc 2940

atttggctga ttttgggctt gctcggctta tttgtcccta tgatacacat gtaacaactg 3000

atctagttgg cacactaggc tacatccccc ctgagtacgg ccaatcttca gtagccaatt 3060

tcaaaggtga tgtttatagt tttggcattg ttcttttaga gttattaact ggaaagaggc 3120

ctgtagatat gtgcaagcca aagggagctc gggagttggt ctcatgggtt ttgcatatga 3180

aagaaaaaaa ctgtgaagct gaagtattgg accgtgcaat gtatgacaag aagtttgaga 3240

tgcaaatggt gcagatgatc gatattgcct gtttgtgcat aagtgagtca ccaaaactga 3300

ggcctctaac tcatgaactt gtactatggc ttgacaacat tggtggtagc actgaagcga 3360

caaagtgagg caaattctat aatagcaacc actgtggaaa tccatgtgat caaattcacc 3420

cccacccctt tctctttgta ttaaattttc ttccacagtg atgtgagata ttgtgtgacg 3480

atcgtataca aaataagagt tccgggagtc tatctaacct gctaattc 3528

<210> 107
<211> 1052
<212> PRT
<213> Oryza sativa

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<223> Protein OsPSKR1 = Os02g0629400 = Os02g41890

<400> 107

Met Val Cys Ser Leu Met Met Gln Leu Thr Thr Thr Trp Pro Trp Arg

```
1               5                   10                  15

Phe Phe Phe Cys Leu Phe Phe His Leu Leu Phe Leu Phe Pro Thr Asn
            20                  25                  30

Ser Leu Asn Gln Ser Tyr Cys Asp Pro Gly Asp Ala Ser Ala Leu Leu
        35                  40                  45

Gly Phe Met Gln Gly Leu Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Trp Thr Val Pro
    50                  55                  60

Asn Ala Thr Ser Glu Thr Ala Asn Cys Cys Ala Trp Leu Gly Val Lys
65                  70                  75                  80

Cys Asn Asp Gly Gly Arg Val Ile Gly Leu Asp Leu Gln Gly Met Lys
                85                  90                  95

Leu Arg Gly Glu Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly Gln Leu Asp Gln Leu Gln
            100                 105                 110

Trp Leu Asn Leu Ser Ser Asn Asn Leu His Gly Ala Val Pro Ala Thr
        115                 120                 125

Leu Val Gln Leu Gln Arg Leu Gln Arg Leu Asp Leu Ser Asp Asn Glu
    130                 135                 140

Phe Ser Gly Glu Phe Pro Thr Asn Val Ser Leu Pro Val Ile Glu Val
145                 150                 155                 160

Phe Asn Ile Ser Leu Asn Ser Phe Lys Glu Gln His Pro Thr Leu His
                165                 170                 175

Gly Ser Thr Leu Leu Ala Met Phe Asp Ala Gly Tyr Asn Met Phe Thr
            180                 185                 190

Gly His Ile Asp Thr Ser Ile Cys Asp Pro Asn Gly Val Ile Arg Val
        195                 200                 205

Leu Arg Phe Thr Ser Asn Leu Leu Ser Gly Glu Phe Pro Ala Gly Phe
    210                 215                 220

Gly Asn Cys Thr Lys Leu Glu Glu Leu Tyr Val Asp Leu Asn Ser Ile
225                 230                 235                 240
```

```
Thr Gly Ser Leu Pro Asp Asp Leu Phe Arg Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Asp
                245                 250                 255

Leu Ser Leu Gln Glu Asn Gln Leu Ser Gly Arg Met Thr Pro Arg Phe
            260                 265                 270

Gly Asn Met Ser Ser Leu Ser Lys Leu Asp Ile Ser Phe Asn Ser Phe
        275                 280                 285

Ser Gly Tyr Leu Pro Asn Val Phe Gly Ser Leu Gly Lys Leu Glu Tyr
    290                 295                 300

Phe Ser Ala Gln Ser Asn Leu Phe Arg Gly Pro Leu Pro Ser Ser Leu
305                 310                 315                 320

Ser His Ser Pro Ser Leu Lys Met Leu Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Ser Phe
                325                 330                 335

His Gly Gln Ile Asp Leu Asn Cys Ser Ala Met Ser Gln Leu Ser Ser
            340                 345                 350

Leu Asp Leu Gly Thr Asn Lys Phe Ile Gly Thr Ile Asp Ala Leu Ser
        355                 360                 365

Asp Cys His His Leu Arg Ser Leu Asn Leu Ala Thr Asn Asn Leu Thr
    370                 375                 380

Gly Glu Ile Pro Asn Gly Phe Arg Asn Leu Gln Phe Leu Thr Tyr Ile
385                 390                 395                 400

Ser Leu Ser Asn Asn Ser Phe Thr Asn Val Ser Ser Ala Leu Ser Val
                405                 410                 415

Leu Gln Gly Cys Pro Ser Leu Thr Ser Leu Val Leu Thr Lys Asn Phe
            420                 425                 430

Asn Asp Gly Lys Ala Leu Pro Met Thr Gly Ile Asp Gly Phe His Asn
        435                 440                 445

Ile Gln Val Phe Val Ile Ala Asn Ser His Leu Ser Gly Ser Val Pro
    450                 455                 460

Ser Trp Val Ala Asn Phe Ala Gln Leu Lys Val Leu Asp Leu Ser Trp
```

```
465                 470                 475                 480

Asn Lys Leu Ser Gly Asn Ile Pro Ala Trp Ile Gly Asn Leu Glu His
                485                 490                 495

Leu Phe Tyr Leu Asp Leu Ser Asn Asn Thr Leu Ser Gly Gly Ile Pro
            500                 505                 510

Asn Ser Leu Thr Ser Met Lys Gly Leu Leu Thr Cys Asn Ser Ser Gln
        515                 520                 525

Gln Ser Thr Glu Thr Asp Tyr Phe Pro Phe Phe Ile Lys Lys Asn Arg
    530                 535                 540

Thr Gly Lys Gly Leu Arg Tyr Asn Gln Val Ser Ser Phe Pro Pro Ser
545                 550                 555                 560

Leu Ile Leu Ser His Asn Met Leu Ile Gly Pro Ile Leu Pro Gly Phe
                565                 570                 575

Gly Asn Leu Lys Asn Leu His Val Leu Asp Leu Ser Asn Asn His Ile
            580                 585                 590

Ser Gly Met Ile Pro Asp Glu Leu Ser Gly Met Ser Ser Leu Glu Ser
        595                 600                 605

Leu Asp Leu Ser His Asn Asn Leu Thr Gly Ser Ile Pro Ser Ser Leu
    610                 615                 620

Thr Lys Leu Asn Phe Leu Ser Ser Phe Ser Val Ala Phe Asn Asn Leu
625                 630                 635                 640

Thr Gly Ala Ile Pro Leu Gly Gly Gln Phe Ser Thr Phe Thr Gly Ser
                645                 650                 655

Ala Tyr Glu Gly Asn Pro Lys Leu Cys Gly Ile Arg Ser Gly Leu Ala
            660                 665                 670

Leu Cys Gln Ser Ser His Ala Pro Thr Met Ser Val Lys Lys Asn Gly
        675                 680                 685

Lys Asn Lys Gly Val Ile Leu Gly Ile Ala Ile Gly Ile Ala Leu Gly
    690                 695                 700
```

```
Ala Ala Phe Val Leu Ser Val Ala Val Val Leu Val Leu Lys Ser Ser
705                 710                 715                 720

Phe Arg Arg Gln Asp Tyr Ile Val Lys Ala Val Ala Asp Thr Thr Glu
                725                 730                 735

Ala Leu Glu Leu Ala Pro Ala Ser Leu Val Leu Leu Phe Gln Asn Lys
            740                 745                 750

Asp Asp Gly Lys Ala Met Thr Ile Gly Asp Ile Leu Lys Ser Thr Asn
        755                 760                 765

Asn Phe Asp Gln Ala Asn Ile Ile Gly Cys Gly Gly Phe Gly Leu Val
    770                 775                 780

Tyr Lys Ala Thr Leu Pro Asp Gly Ala Thr Ile Ala Ile Lys Arg Leu
785                 790                 795                 800

Ser Gly Asp Phe Gly Gln Met Glu Arg Glu Phe Lys Ala Glu Val Glu
                805                 810                 815

Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Gln His Pro Asn Leu Val Leu Leu Gln Gly Tyr
            820                 825                 830

Cys Arg Ile Gly Asn Asp Arg Leu Leu Ile Tyr Ser Tyr Met Glu Asn
        835                 840                 845

Gly Ser Leu Asp His Trp Leu His Glu Lys Pro Asp Gly Pro Ser Arg
    850                 855                 860

Leu Ser Trp Gln Thr Arg Leu Gln Ile Ala Lys Gly Ala Ala Arg Gly
865                 870                 875                 880

Leu Ala Tyr Leu His Leu Ser Cys Gln Pro His Ile Leu His Arg Asp
                885                 890                 895

Ile Lys Ser Ser Asn Ile Leu Leu Asp Glu Asp Phe Glu Ala His Leu
            900                 905                 910

Ala Asp Phe Gly Leu Ala Arg Leu Ile Cys Pro Tyr Asp Thr His Val
        915                 920                 925

Thr Thr Asp Leu Val Gly Thr Leu Gly Tyr Ile Pro Pro Glu Tyr Gly
```

```
    930                 935                 940

Gln Ser Ser Val Ala Asn Phe Lys Gly Asp Val Tyr Ser Phe Gly Ile
945                 950                 955                 960

Val Leu Leu Glu Leu Leu Thr Gly Lys Arg Pro Val Asp Met Cys Lys
                965                 970                 975

Pro Lys Gly Ala Arg Glu Leu Val Ser Trp Val Leu His Met Lys Glu
            980                 985                 990

Lys Asn Cys Glu Ala Glu Val Leu  Asp Arg Ala Met Tyr  Asp Lys Lys
        995                 1000                1005

Phe Glu  Met Gln Met Val Gln  Met Ile Asp Ile Ala  Cys Leu Cys
    1010                1015                1020

Ile Ser  Glu Ser Pro Lys Leu  Arg Pro Leu Thr His  Glu Leu Val
    1025                1030                1035

Leu Trp  Leu Asp Asn Ile Gly  Gly Ser Thr Glu Ala  Thr Lys
    1040                1045                1050
```

<210> 108
<211> 3909
<212> DNA
<213> Oryza sativa

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> OsPSKR1.2 = Os04g0672100 = OS04G57630

<400> 108

```
ggcctaccag tgagcgagtc tgcgagtgag agaaaagagg acacgagaaa gctttagaga     60

gagagagaga ggaaattgat ttttttaag tttgcgatga atgaataaac aaatctggtg    120

aagaggttgg gaggaagaag aacggctgct gatgagagcc gcattggagt caaaaccaac    180

cgtctctttc tctcctctga ctttccccca ctctcctcct cttcttcttc ttcctcctgt    240

gatgccatcc tcctctttcg gcgcctcaca atcttgcgat ccagctcatg tggcggacgg    300

aatgagaggg aatttcccgt tcttgcgctc ctggatttct tgcccagagg aggagtcttg    360

actcttgcga gcgtgttcgt tcttggtgat tagattcatg ctgcctcgtt gcaaggtggt    420

gtgagttgtt ttcctggatt cttgaagttg ttcatgccct gcaggaagaa ggggttcatt    480
```

ttctgattcc gtcgacggcg gagatgagag gttactactg cttcttccat ttcttggtgg 540

tgtccgttct gctccacgtc catggcggcc gctccgagag ccagacgtgc gaccccaccg 600

acctggcggc gctcctggcc ttctccgatg gcctggacac gaaggccgcc gggatggtcg 660

ggtggggccc cggcgacgcc gcctgctgct cgtggacggg cgtgtcctgt gatctcggga 720

gggtggtggc gctggatctc tccaaccgga gcctctcccg gaactcgctt cgcggcggcg 780

aggcggtggc gcggctcggc cggctgccga gcctgcggcg cctcgacctc agcgcgaacg 840

gcctcgccgg cgcgttcccg gcgggcggct tcccggcgat cgaggtggtg aacgtctcct 900

ccaacgggtt caccgggccg caccccgcgt tccccggcgc gccgaacctg acggttcttg 960

atatcaccgg caacgccttc tccggcggca tcaacgtcac cgcgctctgc gcttcgccgg 1020

tcaaggtcct gcggttctcg gcgaatgcct tctctggtga tgtgccggcc ggctttggtc 1080

agtgcaagct gctcaacgac ctcttccttg atggcaatgg ccttactggg agcctcccca 1140

aagatctgta catgatgcca gcgctgagaa aactaagttt gcaggagaat aagctctccg 1200

gcagcctcga cgacgacctc ggtaacctca ctgagattac gcagattgac ttgtcatata 1260

acatgttcaa tggcaatatc cctgatgtgt ttgggaaatt gaggagcttg gagtccttaa 1320

acttggcttc caaccaattg aatggcacat tgcctctatc cctgtcgagc tgcccgatgc 1380

ttagagtggt cagcctgagg aacaattcgc tgtccggtga gattaccatt gactgcagat 1440

tgctcacgag gctgaacaac tttgatgctg ggaccaacaa gctgcgtggt gctataccgc 1500

ctcgccttgc ctcgtgcact gagttgagga cgctgaacct tgcaaggaac aagcttcagg 1560

gggagctacc ggagagcttc aagaatttga catcactgtc atacctttct cttacgggga 1620

atggttttac caacttgtca tcagcattgc aagtcttgca gcacctgccc aacttaacta 1680

gcttggtgct caccaataac ttccgtggtg gtgaaaccat gccaatggac ggcatcgaag 1740

ggttcaagag aatgcaggtt cttgtcctgg cgaactgtgc actcttgggc acggttccac 1800

cttggctgca gagcttgaag agcctcagtg tgctggatat ttcatggaac aatttgcatg 1860

gggagatccc gccatggtta ggcaacctcg acagtctttt ctacatcgat ctgtccaaca 1920

actcattcag tggggagctt cctgcaacct ttacacagat gaagagttta atttcaagta 1980

atggctcaag tgggcaggcg tcaacaggag acctcccatt attcgtcaag aagaattcga 2040

cttccactgg taaaggcttg cagtacaacc aactcagtag cttcccgtca tcactgatcc 2100

tctcaaataa caagcttgtt gggccaatat tgccagcctt tggccgtcta gtgaagcttc 2160

atgtgctgga cttgagcttt aacaattttt ctgggccaat tcctgatgag ttatcaaata 2220

tgtcgagctt ggaaatattg gatttagccc acaatgatct cagtgggagc ataccatcat 2280

ctctaacgaa gctgaacttt ctgtccaagt ttgatgtttc gtacaacaat ttgtctggag 2340

atatcccggc aggaggccaa ttctccacgt tcactagtga ggattttgca ggcaatcacg 2400

cactacactt tcctcggaat tcctccagca caaagaattc tcctgatacg gaagcaccac 2460

atcgtaagaa gaacaaagca acccttgtgg cccttggact tggtactgca gtgggggtta 2520

tttttgtctt gtgtattgct tctgtggtta tatcaaggat tattcattca agaatgcagg 2580

agcataatcc aaaggcagta gcgaatgctg atgactgctc agagtctccg aactcaagct 2640

tggtgctgct tttccagaac aacaaggatc ttggtattga agatatattg aagtcaacca 2700

acaactttga tcaagcctat atagttggtt gtggtggttt tggacttgtt tacaagtcaa 2760

cactaccaga tgggaggaga gttgcaatca agcggctttc aggcgattac tctcagattg 2820

agcgggagtt tcaagctgaa gtggaaacac tatcacgtgc ccagcatgac aaccttgttc 2880

tgctagaagg ctattgcaag ataggcaatg acagactact gatctatgca tacatggaga 2940

atggcagctt ggattactgg cttcatgaga gggctgatgg tggtgccctg ctggattggc 3000

agaagaggct acggattgca cagggatcgg caaggggct ggcatacttg cacctgtcgt 3060

gtgagcccca tatattgcac cgagatatca agtcaagcaa tatcctcttg gatgagaact 3120

ttgaagctca tttggctgat ttcgggttgg caaggctcat atgcgcatac gagacgcatg 3180

tcacaacaga tgtagtggga accttgggct acattccacc tgaatatggg cagtcacctg 3240

tggctactta caagggtgat gtgtacagct ttggaattgt tcttctggag ctactcactg 3300

ggcggcggcc tgtggacatg tgcaggccaa aagggagcag agatgtagtg tcctgggtgc 3360

ttcagatgaa gaaggaagac agggaaactg aagtatttga tccaaccata tatgacaagg 3420

agaatgaaag ccagttgatc agaatcctgg agatagcact gctttgtgtg actgctgctc 3480

ctaagtcaag accaacatcg cagcagctag tcgaatggct tgaccatatc gctgaaggtt 3540

aaggttcagt caagttctta aatggtttca gtttgatcga tcaagatcca tcctgatagt 3600

ttcttaagat gattagttct gtaaataata tttacatagc gtgaaatgcc aagagttcaa 3660

tttccttctc atgccaccct tcaagtaata gttcatatca tcctctttcc tttcttcata 3720

aggtggttgc aagatcacca caatgtaaaa aatgcattgt aggtttaaac cctcaggata 3780

acaccctagc agttacataa ccggcttttc tacagattta ttgtatgttc tgtaatttca 3840

gctactgcta tggtatgaat gaacttttgt ggggcatttg ttttcagtga tttgctccag 3900

ctagtgcta 3909

<210> 109
<211> 1012
<212> PRT
<213> Oryza sativa

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<223> Protein OsPSKR1.2 = Os04g0672100= OS04G57630

<400> 109

Met Arg Gly Tyr Tyr Cys Phe Phe His Phe Leu Val Val Ser Val Leu
1 5 10 15

Leu His Val His Gly Gly Arg Ser Glu Ser Gln Thr Cys Asp Pro Thr
20 25 30

Asp Leu Ala Ala Leu Leu Ala Phe Ser Asp Gly Leu Asp Thr Lys Ala
35 40 45

Ala Gly Met Val Gly Trp Gly Pro Gly Asp Ala Ala Cys Cys Ser Trp
50 55 60

Thr Gly Val Ser Cys Asp Leu Gly Arg Val Val Ala Leu Asp Leu Ser
65 70 75 80

Asn Arg Ser Leu Ser Arg Asn Ser Leu Arg Gly Gly Glu Ala Val Ala
85 90 95

Arg Leu Gly Arg Leu Pro Ser Leu Arg Arg Leu Asp Leu Ser Ala Asn
100 105 110

Gly Leu Ala Gly Ala Phe Pro Ala Gly Gly Phe Pro Ala Ile Glu Val
115 120 125

Val Asn Val Ser Ser Asn Gly Phe Thr Gly Pro His Pro Ala Phe Pro
130 135 140

Gly Ala Pro Asn Leu Thr Val Leu Asp Ile Thr Gly Asn Ala Phe Ser
145 150 155 160

Gly Gly Ile Asn Val Thr Ala Leu Cys Ala Ser Pro Val Lys Val Leu
165 170 175

Arg Phe Ser Ala Asn Ala Phe Ser Gly Asp Val Pro Ala Gly Phe Gly

```
            180                 185                 190

Gln Cys Lys Leu Leu Asn Asp Leu Phe Leu Asp Gly Asn Gly Leu Thr
        195                 200                 205

Gly Ser Leu Pro Lys Asp Leu Tyr Met Met Pro Ala Leu Arg Lys Leu
    210                 215                 220

Ser Leu Gln Glu Asn Lys Leu Ser Gly Ser Leu Asp Asp Asp Leu Gly
225                 230                 235                 240

Asn Leu Thr Glu Ile Thr Gln Ile Asp Leu Ser Tyr Asn Met Phe Asn
                245                 250                 255

Gly Asn Ile Pro Asp Val Phe Gly Lys Leu Arg Ser Leu Glu Ser Leu
            260                 265                 270

Asn Leu Ala Ser Asn Gln Leu Asn Gly Thr Leu Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser
        275                 280                 285

Ser Cys Pro Met Leu Arg Val Val Ser Leu Arg Asn Asn Ser Leu Ser
    290                 295                 300

Gly Glu Ile Thr Ile Asp Cys Arg Leu Leu Thr Arg Leu Asn Asn Phe
305                 310                 315                 320

Asp Ala Gly Thr Asn Lys Leu Arg Gly Ala Ile Pro Pro Arg Leu Ala
                325                 330                 335

Ser Cys Thr Glu Leu Arg Thr Leu Asn Leu Ala Arg Asn Lys Leu Gln
            340                 345                 350

Gly Glu Leu Pro Glu Ser Phe Lys Asn Leu Thr Ser Leu Ser Tyr Leu
        355                 360                 365

Ser Leu Thr Gly Asn Gly Phe Thr Asn Leu Ser Ser Ala Leu Gln Val
    370                 375                 380

Leu Gln His Leu Pro Asn Leu Thr Ser Leu Val Leu Thr Asn Asn Phe
385                 390                 395                 400

Arg Gly Gly Glu Thr Met Pro Met Asp Gly Ile Glu Gly Phe Lys Arg
                405                 410                 415
```

```
Met Gln Val Leu Val Leu Ala Asn Cys Ala Leu Leu Gly Thr Val Pro
            420                 425                 430

Pro Trp Leu Gln Ser Leu Lys Ser Leu Ser Val Leu Asp Ile Ser Trp
        435                 440                 445

Asn Asn Leu His Gly Glu Ile Pro Pro Trp Leu Gly Asn Leu Asp Ser
    450                 455                 460

Leu Phe Tyr Ile Asp Leu Ser Asn Asn Ser Phe Ser Gly Glu Leu Pro
465                 470                 475                 480

Ala Thr Phe Thr Gln Met Lys Ser Leu Ile Ser Ser Asn Gly Ser Ser
                485                 490                 495

Gly Gln Ala Ser Thr Gly Asp Leu Pro Leu Phe Val Lys Lys Asn Ser
            500                 505                 510

Thr Ser Thr Gly Lys Gly Leu Gln Tyr Asn Gln Leu Ser Ser Phe Pro
        515                 520                 525

Ser Ser Leu Ile Leu Ser Asn Asn Lys Leu Val Gly Pro Ile Leu Pro
    530                 535                 540

Ala Phe Gly Arg Leu Val Lys Leu His Val Leu Asp Leu Ser Phe Asn
545                 550                 555                 560

Asn Phe Ser Gly Pro Ile Pro Asp Glu Leu Ser Asn Met Ser Ser Leu
                565                 570                 575

Glu Ile Leu Asp Leu Ala His Asn Asp Leu Ser Gly Ser Ile Pro Ser
            580                 585                 590

Ser Leu Thr Lys Leu Asn Phe Leu Ser Lys Phe Asp Val Ser Tyr Asn
        595                 600                 605

Asn Leu Ser Gly Asp Ile Pro Ala Gly Gly Gln Phe Ser Thr Phe Thr
    610                 615                 620

Ser Glu Asp Phe Ala Gly Asn His Ala Leu His Phe Pro Arg Asn Ser
625                 630                 635                 640

Ser Ser Thr Lys Asn Ser Pro Asp Thr Glu Ala Pro His Arg Lys Lys
```

```
                645                 650                 655

Asn Lys Ala Thr Leu Val Ala Leu Gly Leu Gly Thr Ala Val Gly Val
            660                 665                 670

Ile Phe Val Leu Cys Ile Ala Ser Val Val Ile Ser Arg Ile Ile His
        675                 680                 685

Ser Arg Met Gln Glu His Asn Pro Lys Ala Val Ala Asn Ala Asp Asp
    690                 695                 700

Cys Ser Glu Ser Pro Asn Ser Ser Leu Val Leu Leu Phe Gln Asn Asn
705                 710                 715                 720

Lys Asp Leu Gly Ile Glu Asp Ile Leu Lys Ser Thr Asn Asn Phe Asp
                725                 730                 735

Gln Ala Tyr Ile Val Gly Cys Gly Gly Phe Gly Leu Val Tyr Lys Ser
            740                 745                 750

Thr Leu Pro Asp Gly Arg Arg Val Ala Ile Lys Arg Leu Ser Gly Asp
        755                 760                 765

Tyr Ser Gln Ile Glu Arg Glu Phe Gln Ala Glu Val Glu Thr Leu Ser
    770                 775                 780

Arg Ala Gln His Asp Asn Leu Val Leu Leu Glu Gly Tyr Cys Lys Ile
785                 790                 795                 800

Gly Asn Asp Arg Leu Leu Ile Tyr Ala Tyr Met Glu Asn Gly Ser Leu
                805                 810                 815

Asp Tyr Trp Leu His Glu Arg Ala Asp Gly Gly Ala Leu Leu Asp Trp
            820                 825                 830

Gln Lys Arg Leu Arg Ile Ala Gln Gly Ser Ala Arg Gly Leu Ala Tyr
        835                 840                 845

Leu His Leu Ser Cys Glu Pro His Ile Leu His Arg Asp Ile Lys Ser
    850                 855                 860

Ser Asn Ile Leu Leu Asp Glu Asn Phe Glu Ala His Leu Ala Asp Phe
865                 870                 875                 880
```

```
Gly Leu Ala Arg Leu Ile Cys Ala Tyr Glu Thr His Val Thr Thr Asp
                885                 890                 895

Val Val Gly Thr Leu Gly Tyr Ile Pro Pro Glu Tyr Gly Gln Ser Pro
            900                 905                 910

Val Ala Thr Tyr Lys Gly Asp Val Tyr Ser Phe Gly Ile Val Leu Leu
        915                 920                 925

Glu Leu Leu Thr Gly Arg Arg Pro Val Asp Met Cys Arg Pro Lys Gly
    930                 935                 940

Ser Arg Asp Val Val Ser Trp Val Leu Gln Met Lys Lys Glu Asp Arg
945                 950                 955                 960

Glu Thr Glu Val Phe Asp Pro Thr Ile Tyr Asp Lys Glu Asn Glu Ser
                965                 970                 975

Gln Leu Ile Arg Ile Leu Glu Ile Ala Leu Leu Cys Val Thr Ala Ala
            980                 985                 990

Pro Lys Ser Arg Pro Thr Ser Gln  Gln Leu Val Glu Trp  Leu Asp His
        995                 1000                1005

Ile Ala  Glu Gly
    1010
```

<210> 110
<211> 3229
<212> DNA
<213> Populus sp.

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> PtPSKR1.1 = Pt_EUGENE3.00081354

<400> 110
atgggggtcc aagatttatg ggttctcttt cttgttcttg gattcttaat gtttcgagct 60

caggtcctgc aatcacagaa cctaacatgc aaccaggatg acttgaaggc attgcaggat 120

ttcatgagag gcttgcagtt acccattcaa ggttggggtg ctaccaattc atcatctcct 180

gattgctgca actggttagg catcacttgc aactcttcct cttcccttgg tctagtaaat 240

gattctgtcg attctggtag agtgacaaag ttagagctcc caaagcgaag actgactggc 300

gaacttgtgg aatcaatagg cagcttggat cagcttagaa ccctcaatct ctcccacaat 360

ttcctcaaag attcacttcc tttctcgctg ttccatttgc caaaactaga ggttctagac 420

ttgagttcca atgacttcac tggctcaatc ccacaaagta tcaatcttcc ctcgatcatt 480

ttccttgaca tgtcctcaaa ttttctaaat ggctcgcttc ctacccatat ctgccaaaac 540

tcttctggaa tccaggctct tgttttggca gtcaactact tctctggtat tctttcacct 600

ggattaggga attgcactaa cttggagcac ctttgtcttg gcatgaataa cctcactggt 660

ggtataagtg aggatatctt tcagcttcag aaattgaagc ttttgggtct ccaagataac 720

aagctttctg ggaatttgag tactggtatt ggtaaactcc gtagccttga acgtttagac 780

atttcctcca atagtttttc aggtacaatt ccagatgttt ttcatagctt atcaaagttc 840

aatttttcc taggccattc taatgatttt gttggcacca taccccactc cttggcaaat 900

tctccatctc tcaatttgtt taatttgagg aacaattcat ttggaggcat tattgatctg 960

aattgttctg ccttgactaa tttgtcatct cttgatttag ctactaataa ttttagtggg 1020

cccgtgcctg ataatcttcc ttcttgtaag aatttgaaga atattaatct tgcccggaac 1080

aagtttactg gacaaatccc agaaagcttc cagcattttg aaggcctctc cttcctttcc 1140

ttctcaaatt gcagcattgc caatctttca tctgcccttc aaatccttca gcaatgcaag 1200

aatttaacga ccttggtcct caccttgaac ttccatggtg aagaattgcc cgataatcct 1260

gtgcttcact ttgagaactt gaaggttctt gttatggcta attgtaaact cacagggtca 1320

ataccccaat ggttgatcgg cagctccaaa ttgcagttgg tggatttgtc atggaaccgc 1380

ttaactgggt ctattccttc ctggtttggt ggttttgtaa atctctttta cttggactta 1440

tcaaacaatt cattcactgg cgagattcca aagaacttga ctgaattgcc aagcctcatc 1500

aacaggagta tctcaatcga ggagccttca ccggatttcc catttttcct gacaaggaat 1560

gaaagtggga gggggttgca gtataatcag gtctggagct ttccatctac tttggcgctc 1620

agtgacaact tcctcactgg acaaatttgg ccagaattcg gtaatttgaa aaaactccat 1680

atttttgcgt tgagttctaa caatttatcc ggacctatac caagtgagtt atcagggatg 1740

accagcttgg agactttgga tttgtcccat aacaatcttt ctgggaccat accctggtcc 1800

ttggtaaatc tcagttttct gtcgaagttc agtgttgcat acaatcagct ccatgggaag 1860

atccctactg gaagtcagtt tatgaccttc ccaaactcaa gctttgaagg gaatcatctt 1920

tgtggcgacc atggtactcc tccttgccca agatccgatc aggttccacc tgaatcatcc 1980

ggaaaatcag gaagaaacaa agttgctatc actggaatgg ctgttgggat tgtttttggt 2040

acagctttcc ttcttaccct catgatcatg attgtgctgc gagcacataa ccgaggcgag 2100

gttgatcctg aaaaggtgga tgctgacaca aatgacaaag aattagaaga attcggatca 2160

aggttagtgg ttctgcttca aaataaggag agctataaag atctctcctt ggaggacctt 2220

ttgaagttca ccaacaattt tgaccaggcg aatatcattg gctgtggggg ttttggtcta 2280

gtttacagag ctaccctccc tgatggtagg aagcttgcga ttaaacgtct ctctggtgac 2340

tctggtcaaa tggacaggga attccgtgct gaagttgaag ccctgtcaag agctcagcat 2400

ccaaatcttg tgcatctcca aggcttttgc atgttaaaaa atgacaaact cttaatatac 2460

tcttacatgg aaaacagcag tttggattat tggttgcatg aaaaactcga cgggccatcc 2520

tcacttgatt gggatacaag gctccaaatt gctcaagggg ctgcaagggg gcttgcatat 2580

ttgcatcaag catgcgagcc acatatcgtt caccgggata taaagtccag taacatcctt 2640

ttagacgaga attttgtagc tcatttagct gattttggtc ttgctaggct catattacct 2700

tatgataccc atgtcacaac tgatcttgtg gggacattag gctacattcc tcctgaatat 2760

ggccaggctg cagtggctac ttacatgggg gatgtgtata gttttggggt tgttcttttg 2820

gagcttctta ccgggaaaag gcccatggat atgtgcaaac caaaaggatc acgggatttg 2880

atctcttggg tgattcagat gaagaaggaa aatagagaaa gcgaggtgtt tgatccattc 2940

atttatgaca agcagaatga taaggagtta caacgagttc tcgagattgc acgcctttgc 3000

ttgagcgaat acccaaagct aaggccttca acagagcagt tagtttcttg gcttgacaac 3060

atcgacacca acacctagct ttcctatcta tttgatcgag actctggctt gtacagctag 3120

atatattcct tgtacacaaa atagaaaatc catcacaacc catcacattg gtgtttttg 3180

tatgagttga tgatcctgct gtaaatatta accacatact tgggttctc 3229

<210> 111
<211> 1025
<212> PRT
<213> Populus sp.

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<223> Protein PtPSKR1.1 = Pt_EUGENE3.00081354

<400> 111

Met Gly Val Gln Asp Leu Trp Val Leu Phe Leu Val Leu Gly Phe Leu
1 5 10 15

Met Phe Arg Ala Gln Val Leu Gln Ser Gln Asn Leu Thr Cys Asn Gln

```
            20                  25                  30

Asp Asp Leu Lys Ala Leu Gln Asp Phe Met Arg Gly Leu Gln Leu Pro
        35                  40                  45

Ile Gln Gly Trp Gly Ala Thr Asn Ser Ser Ser Pro Asp Cys Cys Asn
    50                  55                  60

Trp Leu Gly Ile Thr Cys Asn Ser Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Leu Val Asn
65                  70                  75                  80

Asp Ser Val Asp Ser Gly Arg Val Thr Lys Leu Glu Leu Pro Lys Arg
                85                  90                  95

Arg Leu Thr Gly Glu Leu Val Glu Ser Ile Gly Ser Leu Asp Gln Leu
            100                 105                 110

Arg Thr Leu Asn Leu Ser His Asn Phe Leu Lys Asp Ser Leu Pro Phe
        115                 120                 125

Ser Leu Phe His Leu Pro Lys Leu Glu Val Leu Asp Leu Ser Ser Asn
    130                 135                 140

Asp Phe Thr Gly Ser Ile Pro Gln Ser Ile Asn Leu Pro Ser Ile Ile
145                 150                 155                 160

Phe Leu Asp Met Ser Ser Asn Phe Leu Asn Gly Ser Leu Pro Thr His
                165                 170                 175

Ile Cys Gln Asn Ser Ser Gly Ile Gln Ala Leu Val Leu Ala Val Asn
            180                 185                 190

Tyr Phe Ser Gly Ile Leu Ser Pro Gly Leu Gly Asn Cys Thr Asn Leu
        195                 200                 205

Glu His Leu Cys Leu Gly Met Asn Asn Leu Thr Gly Gly Ile Ser Glu
    210                 215                 220

Asp Ile Phe Gln Leu Gln Lys Leu Lys Leu Leu Gly Leu Gln Asp Asn
225                 230                 235                 240

Lys Leu Ser Gly Asn Leu Ser Thr Gly Ile Gly Lys Leu Arg Ser Leu
                245                 250                 255
```

```
Glu Arg Leu Asp Ile Ser Ser Asn Ser Phe Ser Gly Thr Ile Pro Asp
            260                 265                 270

Val Phe His Ser Leu Ser Lys Phe Asn Phe Phe Leu Gly His Ser Asn
        275                 280                 285

Asp Phe Val Gly Thr Ile Pro His Ser Leu Ala Asn Ser Pro Ser Leu
    290                 295                 300

Asn Leu Phe Asn Leu Arg Asn Asn Ser Phe Gly Gly Ile Ile Asp Leu
305                 310                 315                 320

Asn Cys Ser Ala Leu Thr Asn Leu Ser Ser Leu Asp Leu Ala Thr Asn
                325                 330                 335

Asn Phe Ser Gly Pro Val Pro Asp Asn Leu Pro Ser Cys Lys Asn Leu
            340                 345                 350

Lys Asn Ile Asn Leu Ala Arg Asn Lys Phe Thr Gly Gln Ile Pro Glu
        355                 360                 365

Ser Phe Gln His Phe Glu Gly Leu Ser Phe Leu Ser Phe Ser Asn Cys
    370                 375                 380

Ser Ile Ala Asn Leu Ser Ser Ala Leu Gln Ile Leu Gln Gln Cys Lys
385                 390                 395                 400

Asn Leu Thr Thr Leu Val Leu Thr Leu Asn Phe His Gly Glu Glu Leu
                405                 410                 415

Pro Asp Asn Pro Val Leu His Phe Glu Asn Leu Lys Val Leu Val Met
            420                 425                 430

Ala Asn Cys Lys Leu Thr Gly Ser Ile Pro Gln Trp Leu Ile Gly Ser
        435                 440                 445

Ser Lys Leu Gln Leu Val Asp Leu Ser Trp Asn Arg Leu Thr Gly Ser
    450                 455                 460

Ile Pro Ser Trp Phe Gly Gly Phe Val Asn Leu Phe Tyr Leu Asp Leu
465                 470                 475                 480

Ser Asn Asn Ser Phe Thr Gly Glu Ile Pro Lys Asn Leu Thr Glu Leu
```

```
                485                 490                 495

Pro Ser Leu Ile Asn Arg Ser Ile Ser Ile Glu Glu Pro Ser Pro Asp
            500                 505                 510

Phe Pro Phe Phe Leu Thr Arg Asn Glu Ser Gly Arg Gly Leu Gln Tyr
        515                 520                 525

Asn Gln Val Trp Ser Phe Pro Ser Thr Leu Ala Leu Ser Asp Asn Phe
    530                 535                 540

Leu Thr Gly Gln Ile Trp Pro Glu Phe Gly Asn Leu Lys Lys Leu His
545                 550                 555                 560

Ile Phe Ala Leu Ser Ser Asn Asn Leu Ser Gly Pro Ile Pro Ser Glu
                565                 570                 575

Leu Ser Gly Met Thr Ser Leu Glu Thr Leu Asp Leu Ser His Asn Asn
            580                 585                 590

Leu Ser Gly Thr Ile Pro Trp Ser Leu Val Asn Leu Ser Phe Leu Ser
        595                 600                 605

Lys Phe Ser Val Ala Tyr Asn Gln Leu His Gly Lys Ile Pro Thr Gly
    610                 615                 620

Ser Gln Phe Met Thr Phe Pro Asn Ser Ser Phe Glu Gly Asn His Leu
625                 630                 635                 640

Cys Gly Asp His Gly Thr Pro Pro Cys Pro Arg Ser Asp Gln Val Pro
                645                 650                 655

Pro Glu Ser Ser Gly Lys Ser Gly Arg Asn Lys Val Ala Ile Thr Gly
            660                 665                 670

Met Ala Val Gly Ile Val Phe Gly Thr Ala Phe Leu Leu Thr Leu Met
        675                 680                 685

Ile Met Ile Val Leu Arg Ala His Asn Arg Gly Glu Val Asp Pro Glu
    690                 695                 700

Lys Val Asp Ala Asp Thr Asn Asp Lys Glu Leu Glu Glu Phe Gly Ser
705                 710                 715                 720
```

```
Arg Leu Val Val Leu Leu Gln Asn Lys Glu Ser Tyr Lys Asp Leu Ser
                725                 730                 735

Leu Glu Asp Leu Leu Lys Phe Thr Asn Asn Phe Asp Gln Ala Asn Ile
            740                 745                 750

Ile Gly Cys Gly Gly Phe Gly Leu Val Tyr Arg Ala Thr Leu Pro Asp
        755                 760                 765

Gly Arg Lys Leu Ala Ile Lys Arg Leu Ser Gly Asp Ser Gly Gln Met
    770                 775                 780

Asp Arg Glu Phe Arg Ala Glu Val Glu Ala Leu Ser Arg Ala Gln His
785                 790                 795                 800

Pro Asn Leu Val His Leu Gln Gly Phe Cys Met Leu Lys Asn Asp Lys
                805                 810                 815

Leu Leu Ile Tyr Ser Tyr Met Glu Asn Ser Ser Leu Asp Tyr Trp Leu
            820                 825                 830

His Glu Lys Leu Asp Gly Pro Ser Ser Leu Asp Trp Asp Thr Arg Leu
        835                 840                 845

Gln Ile Ala Gln Gly Ala Ala Arg Gly Leu Ala Tyr Leu His Gln Ala
    850                 855                 860

Cys Glu Pro His Ile Val His Arg Asp Ile Lys Ser Ser Asn Ile Leu
865                 870                 875                 880

Leu Asp Glu Asn Phe Val Ala His Leu Ala Asp Phe Gly Leu Ala Arg
                885                 890                 895

Leu Ile Leu Pro Tyr Asp Thr His Val Thr Thr Asp Leu Val Gly Thr
            900                 905                 910

Leu Gly Tyr Ile Pro Pro Glu Tyr Gly Gln Ala Ala Val Ala Thr Tyr
        915                 920                 925

Met Gly Asp Val Tyr Ser Phe Gly Val Val Leu Leu Glu Leu Leu Thr
    930                 935                 940

Gly Lys Arg Pro Met Asp Met Cys Lys Pro Lys Gly Ser Arg Asp Leu
```

945 950 955 960

Ile Ser Trp Val Ile Gln Met Lys Lys Glu Asn Arg Glu Ser Glu Val
965 970 975

Phe Asp Pro Phe Ile Tyr Asp Lys Gln Asn Asp Lys Glu Leu Gln Arg
980 985 990

Val Leu Glu Ile Ala Arg Leu Cys Leu Ser Glu Tyr Pro Lys Leu Arg
995 1000 1005

Pro Ser Thr Glu Gln Leu Val Ser Trp Leu Asp Asn Ile Asp Thr
1010 1015 1020

Asn Thr
1025

<210> 112
<211> 3066
<212> DNA
<213> Populus sp.

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> PtPSKR1.2 = Pt_EUGENE3.00100906

<400> 112
atgggggtcc aagctttgtg ggttgcgttt cttgttcttg gattcttgat gttccaagct 60

cacgtcttgc aatcacagaa cctagcatgc aaccagaatg acttgagggc attacaggag 120

tttatgagag gcttacaatc atcaattcaa ggttggggta ctaccaattc atcatcctct 180

gattgctgca actggtcagg catcacttgc tactcctcct cttcacttgg tctagtaaat 240

gattctgtca attctggcag agtgacaaaa ttagagcttg taaggcaaag actgactggc 300

aaacttgtgg aatcagtagg cagtttggat cagcttaaaa ccctcaatct ctcccacaat 360

ttcctcaaag attcactgcc tttctcattg tttcacttgc caaaactaga ggttctagac 420

ttgagttcca atgacttttc tggctctatc ccacaaagca tcaatcttcc ctccatcaaa 480

ttccttgaca tttcctcaaa ttctttaagt ggctcgctcc ctacacatat ttgccaaaac 540

tcttcaagaa ttcaggttct tgttttggct gttaactact tctctggtat tctttcacct 600

gggctaggga attgcaccac cttggagcac ctctgtcttg gaatgaatga tctcattggt 660

ggtataagtg aggacatctt tcagctgcaa aaactgaagc ttttgggtct ccaagataac 720

aagctttcgg ggaatttgag tactggtatt ggtaaactcc ttagccttga acgtctagac 780

atttcctcca ataatttttc gggtaccatt ccagatgttt ttcgcagctt atcaaagttg 840

aagtttttct taggccattc taattatttt gttggtagaa tacccatctc cttggcaaat 900

tctccctctc tcaatctgct taatttgaga aataattcat ttggaggcat tgttgaactg 960

aattgttctg ccatgactaa tttgtcatct cttgatttag ctactaatag ttttagtggg 1020

aatgtgcctt cttatcttcc tgcttgtaag aatttgaaga atattaatct tgccaagaac 1080

aaattcaccg gcaaaatccc cgaaagcttc aagaattttc aaggcctttc ctacctttcc 1140

ctctcaaatt gcagcattac caatctttca tctacccttc gaatcctgca gcagtgcaag 1200

agtttaacgg ctctggtcct caccttgaat ttccaaggtg aagcattgcc tgctgatcct 1260

acgcttcatt ttgagaactt gaaggttctt gttattgcta attgtagact cacgggatct 1320

ataccccaat ggttgagcaa cagctcaaaa ttgcagttgg tggatttgtc atggaacaac 1380

ttgagtggaa ctattccttc ctggtttggt ggttttgtaa atctctttta cttggactta 1440

tcaaacaatt catttactgg cgagattcca aggaacttga ctgaattgcc aagcctcatc 1500

agcaggagta tctcaattga ggagccttca ccgtatttcc cattattcat gagaaggaat 1560

gaaagtggga gggggttaca gtataatcag gttcggagct ttccacctac tttggcactt 1620

agtgacaact tccttactgg accaatttgg ccggagttcg gtaatctgac aaagctccat 1680

atttttgagt tgaagtcgaa ctttttgtcc ggaactatac ctggtgaatt atcggggatg 1740

accagcttgg agactttgga tttgtcccat aacaatcttt ctggggtcat accctggtcc 1800

ttggtagatc tcagctttct gtccaagttc agtgttgcct acaatcaact acgtgggaag 1860

atccctactg gaggtcagtt tatgactttc ccaaactcaa gcttcgaagg gaattatctt 1920

tgtggtgacc atggtacccc tccttgccca aaatctgacg gacttccact tgattcaccc 1980

agaaaatcag gaataaacaa atatgttatt atcggaatgg ctgttggcat tgtttttggt 2040

gcagcttccc ttcttgtcct cataattgtg ctgagagcac acagccgggg gttgatcttg 2100

aaaaggtgga tgctgacaca tgataaagaa gcagaagaac tcgatccaag gctaatggtt 2160

ctgctgcaaa gtacggagaa ttataaggat ctctccctgg aggatctact gaaatccacc 2220

aacaattttg accaggcaaa tatcattggc tgtgggggtt tcggtatagt ttacagagct 2280

accctccctg atggtagaaa gcttgcaatc aaacgtctct ctggtgactc cggtcagatg 2340

gacagggaat tccgtgctga agtagaagcc ctgtcaagag ctcagcatcc aaatctcgtg 2400

catctccaag gttattgcat gttcaaaaat gacaaactct tggtataccc ttacatggaa 2460

aacagcagtt tggattattg gttgcatgaa aaaatcgatg ggccatcctc actagattgg 2520

gattcaaggc ttcaaattgc tcaaggggct gcaaggggc ttgcatattt gcatcaagca 2580

tgcgagccac atatccttca ccgggatata aagtccagca atatcctttt agacaagaat 2640

tttaaagctt atttagcgga ttttggtctt gcacggctca tgctacctta cgatacccat 2700

gtcacaactg atcttgtggg gacattaggc tacattcctc ctgaatacgg ccaagctgca 2760

gttgctacct acaaggggga tgtgtacagt tttggggtgg ttcttttgga gcttcttact 2820

gggagaaggc ctatggatat gtgcaaaccg aaaggatcgc aggatttgat ctcttgggtg 2880

attcagatga agaaggaaga tagagaaagc gaggtgtttg atccattcat ttatgacaag 2940

cagaatgaca aggaactgct acgagcactc cagattgcat gcctttgctt aagcgaacac 3000

ccaaaactaa ggccctcaac agagcagcta gtttcttggc ttgatagcat cgacaccaac 3060

acctag 3066

<210> 113
<211> 1021
<212> PRT
<213> Populus sp.

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<223> Protein PtPSKR1.2 = Pt_EUGENE3.00100906

<400> 113

Met Gly Val Gln Ala Leu Trp Val Ala Phe Leu Val Leu Gly Phe Leu
1 5 10 15

Met Phe Gln Ala His Val Leu Gln Ser Gln Asn Leu Ala Cys Asn Gln
20 25 30

Asn Asp Leu Arg Ala Leu Gln Glu Phe Met Arg Gly Leu Gln Ser Ser
35 40 45

Ile Gln Gly Trp Gly Thr Thr Asn Ser Ser Ser Ser Asp Cys Cys Asn
50 55 60

Trp Ser Gly Ile Thr Cys Tyr Ser Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Leu Val Asn
65 70 75 80

Asp Ser Val Asn Ser Gly Arg Val Thr Lys Leu Glu Leu Val Arg Gln
85 90 95

```
Arg Leu Thr Gly Lys Leu Val Glu Ser Val Gly Ser Leu Asp Gln Leu
            100                 105                 110

Lys Thr Leu Asn Leu Ser His Asn Phe Leu Lys Asp Ser Leu Pro Phe
        115                 120                 125

Ser Leu Phe His Leu Pro Lys Leu Glu Val Leu Asp Leu Ser Ser Asn
    130                 135                 140

Asp Phe Ser Gly Ser Ile Pro Gln Ser Ile Asn Leu Pro Ser Ile Lys
145                 150                 155                 160

Phe Leu Asp Ile Ser Ser Asn Ser Leu Ser Gly Ser Leu Pro Thr His
                165                 170                 175

Ile Cys Gln Asn Ser Ser Arg Ile Gln Val Leu Val Leu Ala Val Asn
            180                 185                 190

Tyr Phe Ser Gly Ile Leu Ser Pro Gly Leu Gly Asn Cys Thr Thr Leu
        195                 200                 205

Glu His Leu Cys Leu Gly Met Asn Asp Leu Ile Gly Gly Ile Ser Glu
    210                 215                 220

Asp Ile Phe Gln Leu Gln Lys Leu Lys Leu Leu Gly Leu Gln Asp Asn
225                 230                 235                 240

Lys Leu Ser Gly Asn Leu Ser Thr Gly Ile Gly Lys Leu Leu Ser Leu
                245                 250                 255

Glu Arg Leu Asp Ile Ser Ser Asn Asn Phe Ser Gly Thr Ile Pro Asp
            260                 265                 270

Val Phe Arg Ser Leu Ser Lys Leu Lys Phe Phe Leu Gly His Ser Asn
        275                 280                 285

Tyr Phe Val Gly Arg Ile Pro Ile Ser Leu Ala Asn Ser Pro Ser Leu
    290                 295                 300

Asn Leu Leu Asn Leu Arg Asn Asn Ser Phe Gly Gly Ile Val Glu Leu
305                 310                 315                 320

Asn Cys Ser Ala Met Thr Asn Leu Ser Ser Leu Asp Leu Ala Thr Asn
```

```
                325                 330                 335

Ser Phe Ser Gly Asn Val Pro Ser Tyr Leu Pro Ala Cys Lys Asn Leu
            340                 345                 350

Lys Asn Ile Asn Leu Ala Lys Asn Lys Phe Thr Gly Lys Ile Pro Glu
        355                 360                 365

Ser Phe Lys Asn Phe Gln Gly Leu Ser Tyr Leu Ser Leu Ser Asn Cys
    370                 375                 380

Ser Ile Thr Asn Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Arg Ile Leu Gln Gln Cys Lys
385                 390                 395                 400

Ser Leu Thr Ala Leu Val Leu Thr Leu Asn Phe Gln Gly Glu Ala Leu
                405                 410                 415

Pro Ala Asp Pro Thr Leu His Phe Glu Asn Leu Lys Val Leu Val Ile
            420                 425                 430

Ala Asn Cys Arg Leu Thr Gly Ser Ile Pro Gln Trp Leu Ser Asn Ser
        435                 440                 445

Ser Lys Leu Gln Leu Val Asp Leu Ser Trp Asn Asn Leu Ser Gly Thr
    450                 455                 460

Ile Pro Ser Trp Phe Gly Gly Phe Val Asn Leu Phe Tyr Leu Asp Leu
465                 470                 475                 480

Ser Asn Asn Ser Phe Thr Gly Glu Ile Pro Arg Asn Leu Thr Glu Leu
                485                 490                 495

Pro Ser Leu Ile Ser Arg Ser Ile Ser Ile Glu Glu Pro Ser Pro Tyr
            500                 505                 510

Phe Pro Leu Phe Met Arg Arg Asn Glu Ser Gly Arg Gly Leu Gln Tyr
        515                 520                 525

Asn Gln Val Arg Ser Phe Pro Pro Thr Leu Ala Leu Ser Asp Asn Phe
    530                 535                 540

Leu Thr Gly Pro Ile Trp Pro Glu Phe Gly Asn Leu Thr Lys Leu His
545                 550                 555                 560
```

```
Ile Phe Glu Leu Lys Ser Asn Phe Leu Ser Gly Thr Ile Pro Gly Glu
                565                 570                 575

Leu Ser Gly Met Thr Ser Leu Glu Thr Leu Asp Leu Ser His Asn Asn
            580                 585                 590

Leu Ser Gly Val Ile Pro Trp Ser Leu Val Asp Leu Ser Phe Leu Ser
        595                 600                 605

Lys Phe Ser Val Ala Tyr Asn Gln Leu Arg Gly Lys Ile Pro Thr Gly
    610                 615                 620

Gly Gln Phe Met Thr Phe Pro Asn Ser Ser Phe Glu Gly Asn Tyr Leu
625                 630                 635                 640

Cys Gly Asp His Gly Thr Pro Pro Cys Pro Lys Ser Asp Gly Leu Pro
                645                 650                 655

Leu Asp Ser Pro Arg Lys Ser Gly Ile Asn Lys Tyr Val Ile Ile Gly
            660                 665                 670

Met Ala Val Gly Ile Val Phe Gly Ala Ala Ser Leu Leu Val Leu Ile
        675                 680                 685

Ile Val Leu Arg Ala His Ser Arg Gly Leu Ile Leu Lys Arg Trp Met
    690                 695                 700

Leu Thr His Asp Lys Glu Ala Glu Glu Leu Asp Pro Arg Leu Met Val
705                 710                 715                 720

Leu Leu Gln Ser Thr Glu Asn Tyr Lys Asp Leu Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu
                725                 730                 735

Leu Lys Ser Thr Asn Asn Phe Asp Gln Ala Asn Ile Ile Gly Cys Gly
            740                 745                 750

Gly Phe Gly Ile Val Tyr Arg Ala Thr Leu Pro Asp Gly Arg Lys Leu
        755                 760                 765

Ala Ile Lys Arg Leu Ser Gly Asp Ser Gly Gln Met Asp Arg Glu Phe
    770                 775                 780

Arg Ala Glu Val Glu Ala Leu Ser Arg Ala Gln His Pro Asn Leu Val
```

785 790 795 800

His Leu Gln Gly Tyr Cys Met Phe Lys Asn Asp Lys Leu Leu Val Tyr
805 810 815

Pro Tyr Met Glu Asn Ser Ser Leu Asp Tyr Trp Leu His Glu Lys Ile
820 825 830

Asp Gly Pro Ser Ser Leu Asp Trp Asp Ser Arg Leu Gln Ile Ala Gln
835 840 845

Gly Ala Ala Arg Gly Leu Ala Tyr Leu His Gln Ala Cys Glu Pro His
850 855 860

Ile Leu His Arg Asp Ile Lys Ser Ser Asn Ile Leu Leu Asp Lys Asn
865 870 875 880

Phe Lys Ala Tyr Leu Ala Asp Phe Gly Leu Ala Arg Leu Met Leu Pro
885 890 895

Tyr Asp Thr His Val Thr Thr Asp Leu Val Gly Thr Leu Gly Tyr Ile
900 905 910

Pro Pro Glu Tyr Gly Gln Ala Ala Val Ala Thr Tyr Lys Gly Asp Val
915 920 925

Tyr Ser Phe Gly Val Val Leu Leu Glu Leu Leu Thr Gly Arg Arg Pro
930 935 940

Met Asp Met Cys Lys Pro Lys Gly Ser Gln Asp Leu Ile Ser Trp Val
945 950 955 960

Ile Gln Met Lys Lys Glu Asp Arg Glu Ser Glu Val Phe Asp Pro Phe
965 970 975

Ile Tyr Asp Lys Gln Asn Asp Lys Glu Leu Leu Arg Ala Leu Gln Ile
980 985 990

Ala Cys Leu Cys Leu Ser Glu His Pro Lys Leu Arg Pro Ser Thr Glu
995 1000 1005

Gln Leu Val Ser Trp Leu Asp Ser Ile Asp Thr Asn Thr
1010 1015 1020

<210> 114
<211> 1013
<212> PRT
<213> Lycopersicon esculentum

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<223> Solanum lycopersicum SlPSKR1 protein

<400> 114

Met Gly Val Leu Gln Val Cys Val Ile Phe Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile Cys
1 5 10 15

Leu Gln Ala Gln Ser Gln Asn Leu Gln Asn Leu Ile Cys Asn Pro Lys
20 25 30

Asp Leu Lys Ala Leu Glu Gly Phe Val Lys Ser Leu Glu Thr Val Ile
35 40 45

Asp Phe Trp Asp Leu Gly Asn Ser Thr Asn Cys Cys Asn Leu Val Gly
50 55 60

Val Thr Cys Asp Ser Gly Arg Val Val Lys Leu Glu Leu Gly Lys Arg
65 70 75 80

Arg Leu Asn Gly Lys Leu Ser Glu Ser Leu Gly Asn Leu Asp Glu Leu
85 90 95

Arg Thr Leu Asn Leu Ser His Asn Phe Phe Lys Gly Pro Val Pro Phe
100 105 110

Thr Leu Leu His Leu Ser Lys Leu Glu Val Leu Asp Leu Ser Asn Asn
115 120 125

Asp Phe Phe Gly Leu Phe Pro Ser Ser Met Asn Leu Pro Leu Leu Gln
130 135 140

Val Phe Asn Ile Ser Asp Asn Ser Phe Gly Gly Pro Val Pro Leu Gly
145 150 155 160

Ile Cys Glu Asn Ser Thr Arg Val Ser Val Ile Lys Met Gly Val Asn
165 170 175

Tyr Phe Asn Gly Ser Leu Pro Val Gly Ile Gly Asn Cys Gly Ser Leu

```
            180                 185                 190

Lys Leu Phe Cys Val Gly Ser Asn Leu Leu Ser Gly Ser Leu Pro Asp
        195                 200                 205

Glu Leu Phe Lys Leu Ser Arg Leu Thr Val Leu Ser Leu Gln Glu Asn
    210                 215                 220

Arg Phe Ser Gly Gln Leu Ser Ser Gln Ile Gly Asn Leu Ser Ser Leu
225                 230                 235                 240

Val His Leu Asp Ile Cys Ser Asn Gly Phe Ser Gly Asn Ile Pro Asp
                245                 250                 255

Val Phe Asp Arg Leu Gly Lys Leu Thr Tyr Leu Ser Ala His Ser Asn
            260                 265                 270

Arg Phe Phe Gly Asn Ile Pro Thr Ser Leu Ala Asn Ser Gly Thr Val
        275                 280                 285

Ser Ser Leu Ser Leu Arg Asn Asn Ser Leu Gly Gly Ile Ile Glu Leu
    290                 295                 300

Asn Cys Ser Ala Met Val Ser Leu Val Ser Leu Asp Leu Ala Thr Asn
305                 310                 315                 320

Gly Phe Arg Gly Leu Val Pro Asp Tyr Leu Pro Thr Cys Gln Arg Leu
                325                 330                 335

Gln Thr Ile Asn Leu Ala Arg Asn Ser Phe Thr Gly Gln Leu Pro Glu
            340                 345                 350

Ser Phe Lys Asn Phe His Ser Leu Ser Ser Leu Ser Val Ser Asn Asn
        355                 360                 365

Ser Met His Asn Ile Asp Ala Ala Leu Arg Ile Leu Gln His Cys Lys
    370                 375                 380

Asn Leu Ser Thr Leu Val Leu Thr Leu Asn Phe Arg Asp Glu Glu Leu
385                 390                 395                 400

Pro Thr Asp Ser Ser Leu Gln Phe Ser Glu Leu Lys Ala Leu Ile Ile
                405                 410                 415
```

```
Ala Asn Cys Arg Leu Thr Gly Val Val Pro Gln Trp Leu Arg Asn Ser
            420                 425                 430

Ser Lys Leu Gln Leu Leu Asp Leu Ser Trp Asn Arg Leu Ser Gly Thr
        435                 440                 445

Leu Pro Pro Trp Ile Gly Asp Phe Gln Phe Leu Phe Tyr Leu Asp Phe
    450                 455                 460

Ser Asn Asn Ser Phe Thr Gly Glu Ile Pro Lys Glu Ile Thr Arg Leu
465                 470                 475                 480

Lys Ser Leu Ile Ser Gly Pro Val Ser Met Asn Glu Pro Ser Pro Asp
                485                 490                 495

Phe Pro Phe Phe Leu Lys Arg Asn Val Ser Val Arg Gly Leu Gln Tyr
            500                 505                 510

Asn Gln Ile Phe Ser Phe Pro Pro Thr Leu Glu Leu Gly Asn Asn Phe
        515                 520                 525

Leu Thr Gly Ala Ile Leu Pro Glu Phe Gly Asn Leu Lys Arg Leu His
    530                 535                 540

Val Leu Asp Leu Lys Ser Asn Asn Leu Ser Gly Thr Ile Pro Ser Ser
545                 550                 555                 560

Leu Ser Gly Met Ala Ser Val Glu Asn Leu Asp Leu Ser His Asn Asn
                565                 570                 575

Leu Ile Gly Ser Ile Pro Ser Ser Leu Val Gln Cys Ser Phe Met Ser
            580                 585                 590

Lys Phe Ser Val Ala Tyr Asn Lys Leu Ser Gly Glu Ile Pro Thr Gly
        595                 600                 605

Gly Gln Phe Pro Thr Phe Pro Thr Ser Ser Phe Glu Gly Asn Gln Gly
    610                 615                 620

Leu Cys Gly Glu His Gly Ser Thr Cys Arg Asn Ala Ser Gln Val Pro
625                 630                 635                 640

Arg Asp Ser Val Ala Lys Gly Lys Arg Arg Lys Gly Thr Val Ile Gly
```

645 650 655

Met Gly Ile Gly Ile Gly Leu Gly Thr Ile Phe Leu Leu Ala Leu Met
660 665 670

Tyr Leu Ile Val Val Arg Ala Ser Ser Arg Lys Val Val Asp Gln Glu
675 680 685

Lys Glu Leu Asp Ala Ser Asn Arg Glu Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Ser Ser
690 695 700

Leu Val Ile Phe Phe His Asn Lys Glu Asn Thr Lys Glu Met Cys Leu
705 710 715 720

Asp Asp Leu Leu Lys Cys Thr Asp Asn Phe Asp Gln Ser Asn Ile Val
725 730 735

Gly Cys Gly Gly Phe Gly Leu Val Tyr Lys Ala Ile Leu Arg Asp Gly
740 745 750

Arg Lys Val Ala Ile Lys Arg Leu Ser Gly Asp Tyr Gly Gln Met Glu
755 760 765

Arg Glu Phe Gln Ala Glu Val Glu Ser Leu Ser Arg Ala Gln His Pro
770 775 780

Asn Leu Val His Leu Gln Gly Tyr Cys Lys Tyr Arg Thr Asp Arg Leu
785 790 795 800

Leu Ile Tyr Ser Tyr Met Glu Asn Gly Ser Leu Asp Tyr Trp Leu His
805 810 815

Glu Lys Val Asp Gly Pro Ala Leu Leu Asp Trp Asp Leu Arg Leu Gln
820 825 830

Ile Ala Gln Gly Ala Ala Arg Gly Leu Ala Tyr Leu His Leu Ala Cys
835 840 845

Glu Pro His Ile Leu His Arg Asp Ile Lys Ser Ser Asn Ile Leu Leu
850 855 860

Asp Glu Asn Phe Glu Ala His Leu Ala Asp Phe Gly Leu Ala Arg Ile
865 870 875 880

```
Ile Arg Pro Tyr Asp Thr His Val Thr Thr Asp Val Val Gly Thr Leu
                885                 890                 895

Gly Tyr Ile Pro Pro Glu Tyr Gly Gln Ala Ser Val Ala Thr Tyr Lys
            900                 905                 910

Gly Asp Val Tyr Ser Phe Gly Val Val Leu Leu Glu Leu Leu Thr Cys
        915                 920                 925

Lys Arg Pro Met Asp Pro Cys Lys Pro Arg Ala Ser Arg Asp Leu Ile
    930                 935                 940

Ser Trp Val Ile Gln Met Lys Lys Gln Lys Arg Glu Thr Glu Val Phe
945                 950                 955                 960

Asp Pro Leu Ile Tyr Asp Lys Gln His Ala Lys Glu Met Leu Leu Val
                965                 970                 975

Leu Glu Ile Ala Cys Leu Cys Leu His Glu Ser Pro Lys Ile Arg Pro
            980                 985                 990

Ser Ser Gln Gln Leu Val Thr Trp  Leu Asp Asn Ile Asn  Thr Pro Pro
        995                 1000                1005

Asp Val  His Val Phe
    1010
```

FIGURE 1

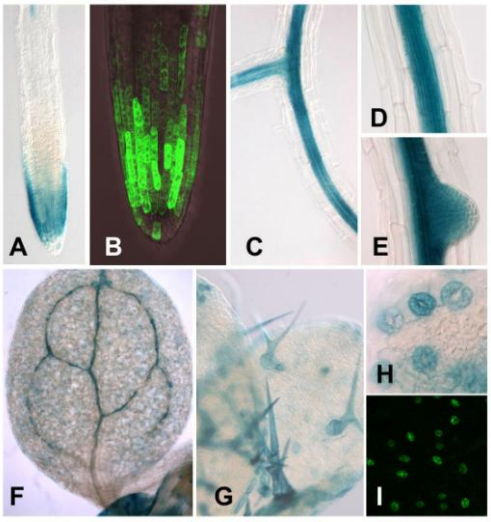
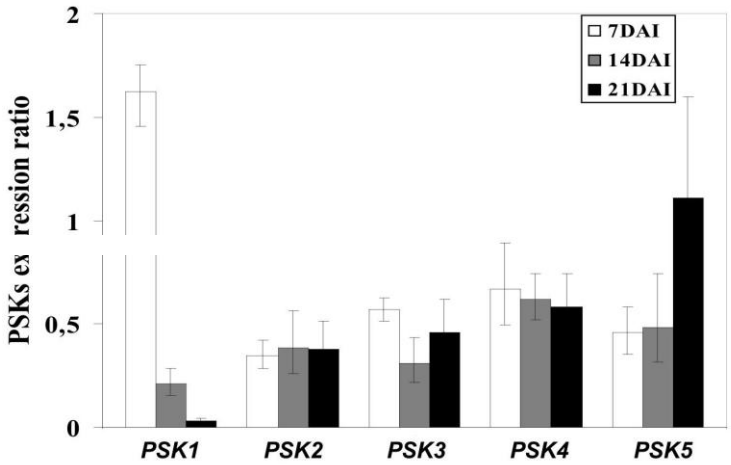


FIGURE 2

2A)

	Nematodes (CATMA) Log$_2$ Ratio in Galls			Oomycetes (Affychip) Log$_2$ Ratio in Cotyledons	
	7 dpi	14 dpi	21 dpi	8 + 24 hpi	4 + 6 dpi
At1g13590 PSK1	Not on CATMA Array			nc	nc
At2g22860 PSK2	-1,8	-2	-1,7	-0,9	1,3
At3g44735 PSK3	Not on CATMA Array			nc	nc
At3g49780 PSK4	-1,6	-1,8	-1,5	0,6	2,0
At5g65870 PSK5	Not on CATMA Array			1,0	0,8

2B)



2C)

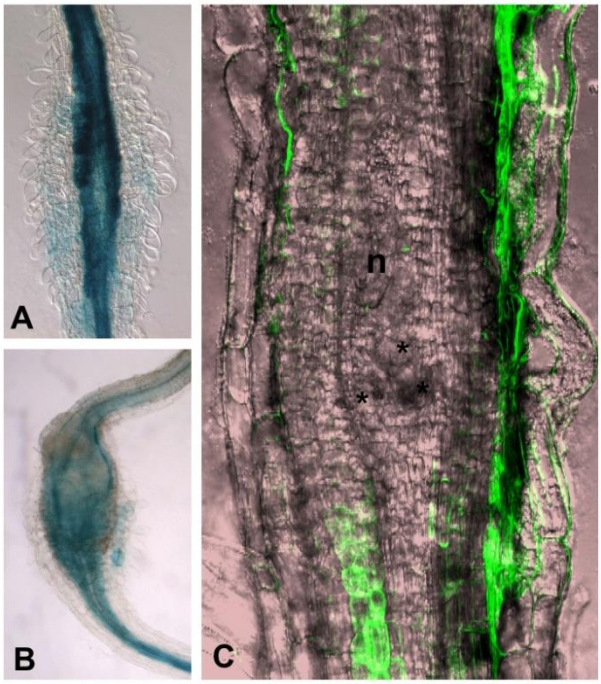


FIGURE 3

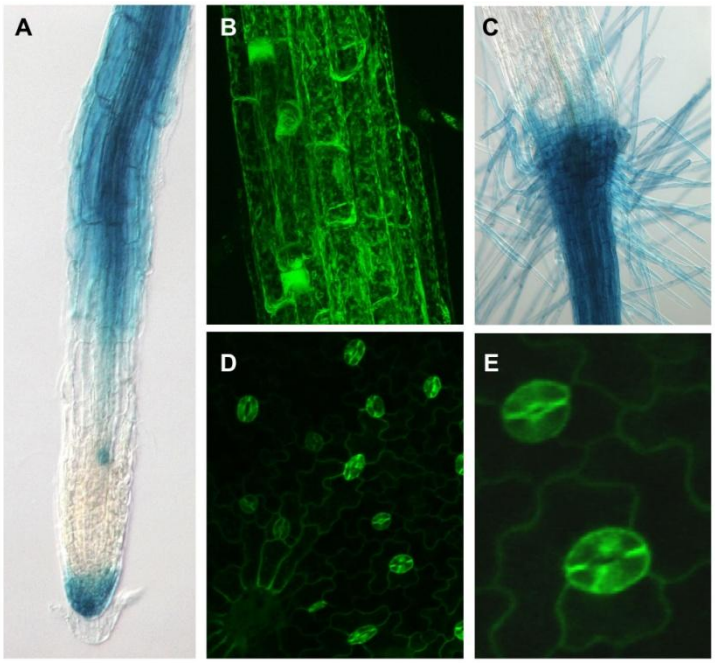
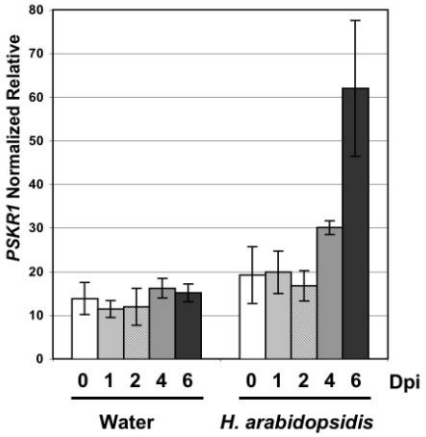


FIGURE 4

4A)



4B)

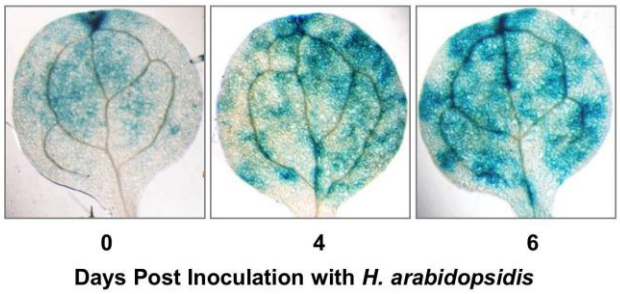
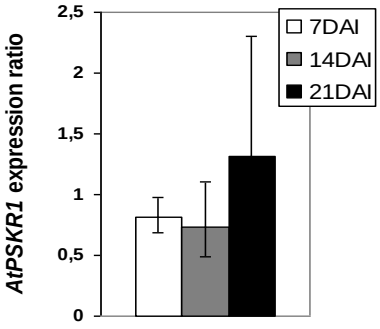


FIGURE 5

5A)



5B)

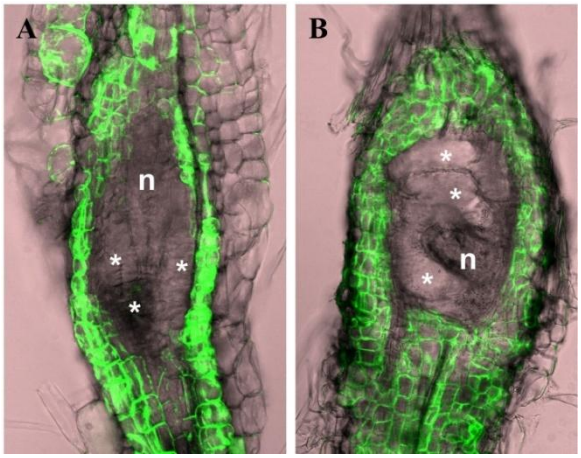
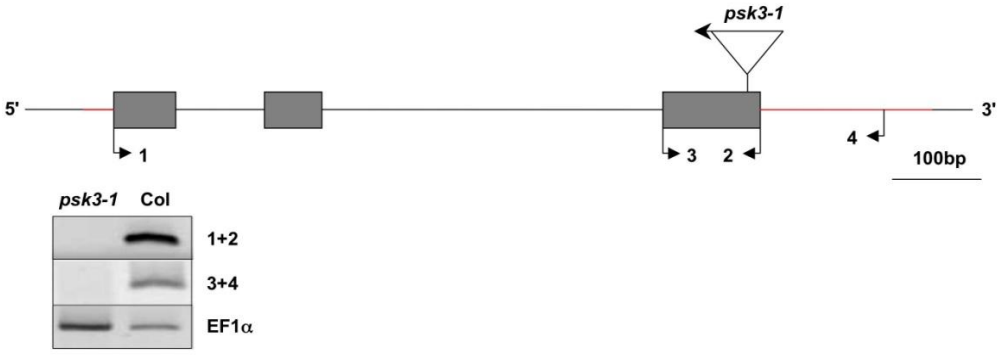


FIGURE 6

6A)



6B)

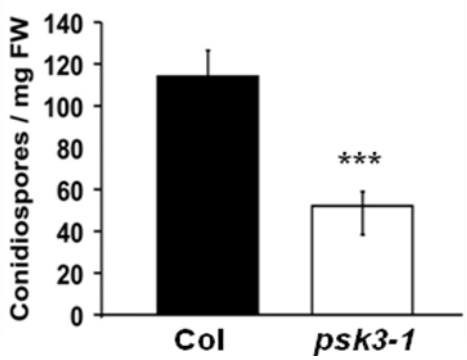
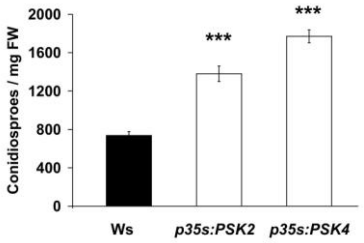
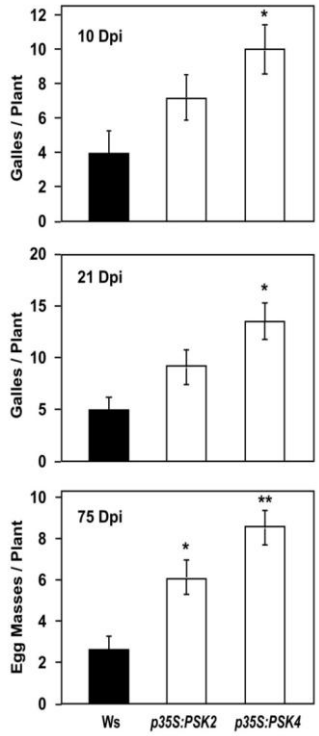


FIGURE 7

7A)



7B)



7C)

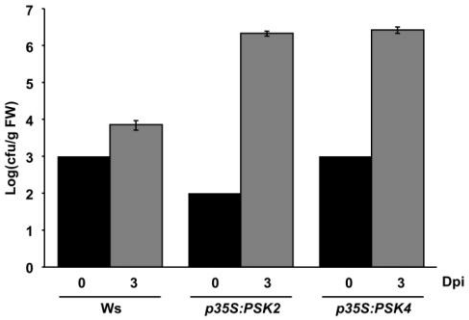
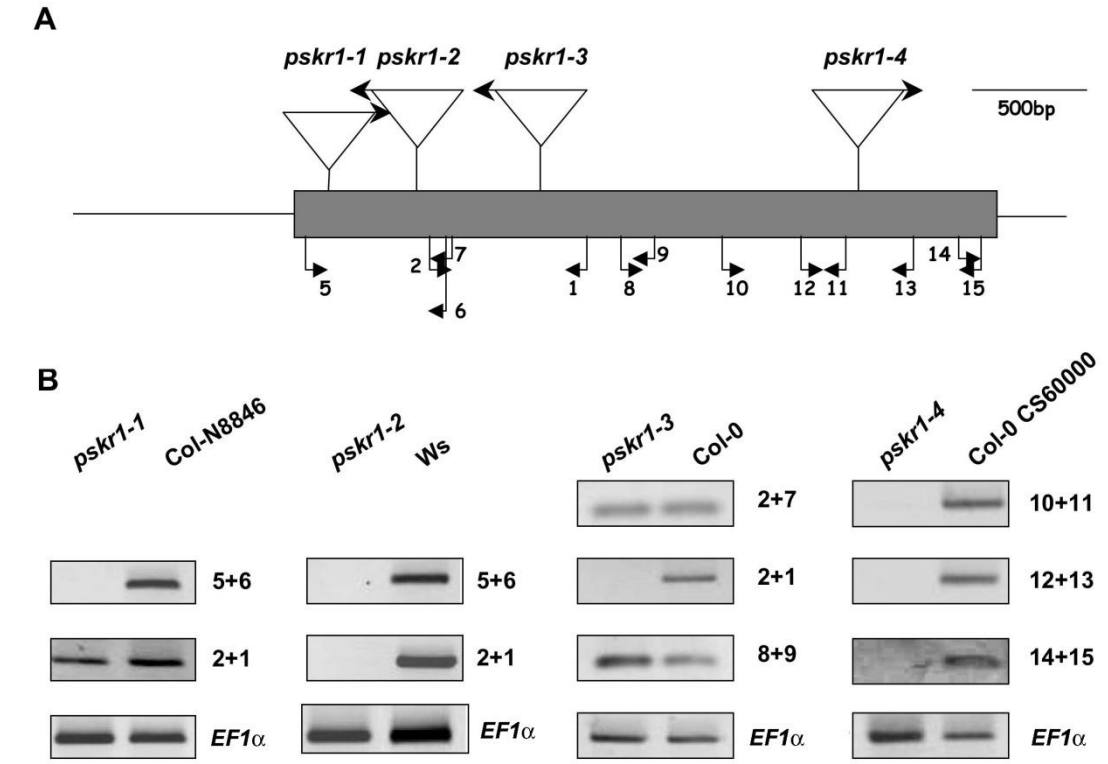


FIGURE 8


A
pskr1-1 pskr1-2
pskr1-3
pskr1-4
500bp
5
2
7
6
1
8
9
10
12
11
13
14
15
B
pskr1-1
Col-N8846
pskr1-2
Ws
pskr1-3
Col-0
pskr1-4
Col-0 CS60000
5+6
2+1
EF1α
5+6
2+1
EF1α
2+7
2+1
8+9
EF1α
10+11
12+13
14+15
EF1α

C

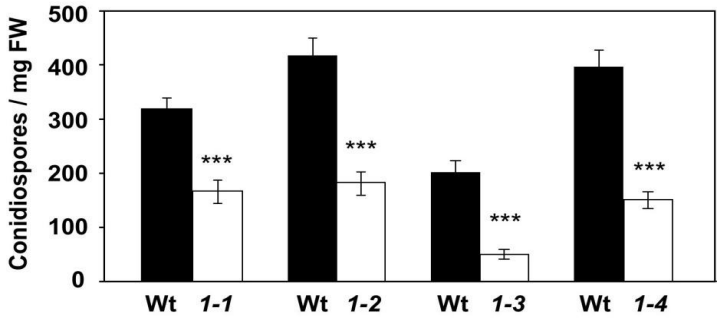

Conidiospores / mg FW
500
400
300
200
100
0
***
***
***
***
Wt
1-1
Wt
1-2
Wt
1-3
Wt
1-4

FIGURE 9

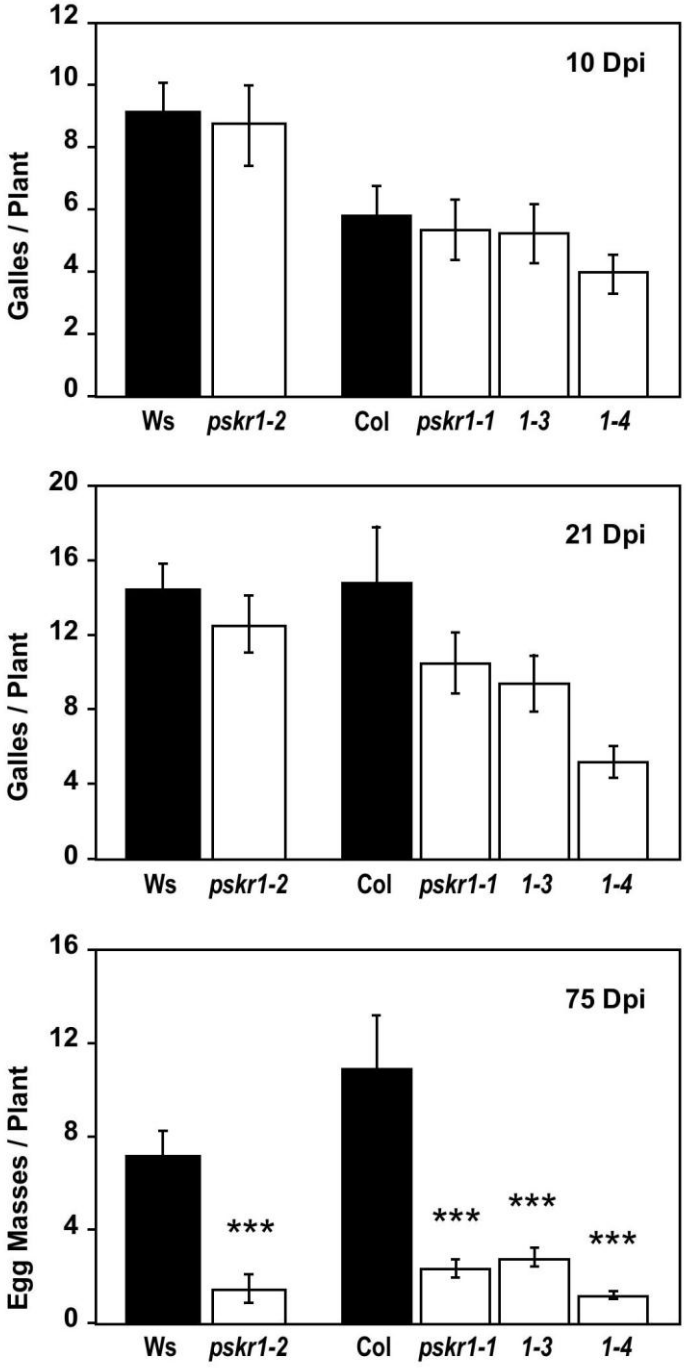

10 Dpi
Galles / Plant
12
10
8
6
4
2
0
Ws
pskr1-2
Col
pskr1-1
1-3
1-4
21 Dpi
Galles / Plant
20
16
12
8
4
0
Ws
pskr1-2
Col
pskr1-1
1-3
1-4
75 Dpi
Egg Masses / Plant
16
12
8
4
0
***
***
***
***
Ws
pskr1-2
Col
pskr1-1
1-3
1-4

FIGURE 10

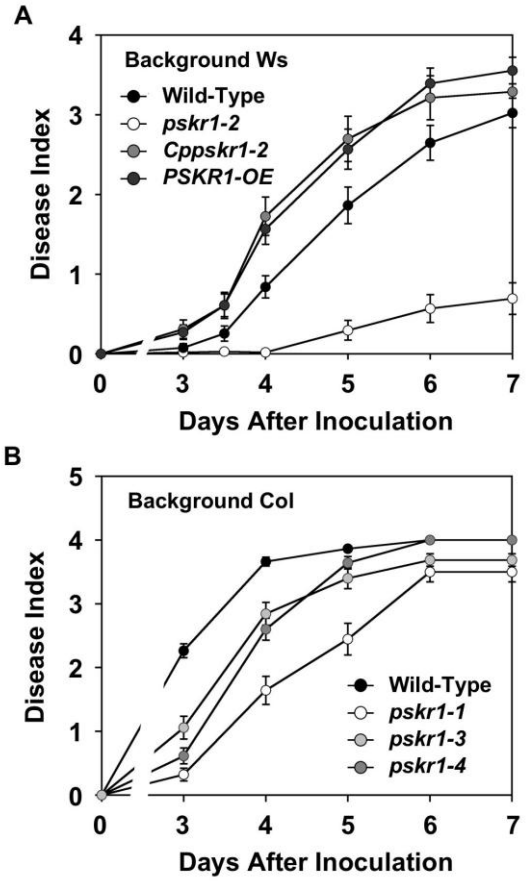


FIGURE 11

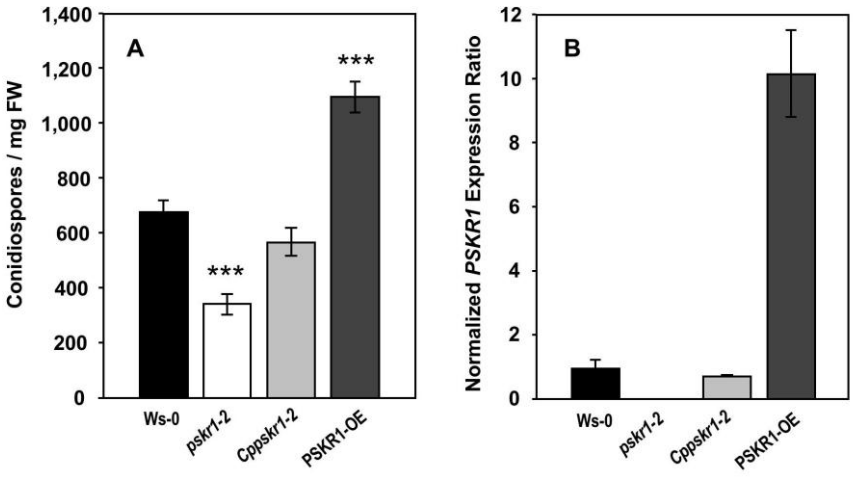


FIGURE 12

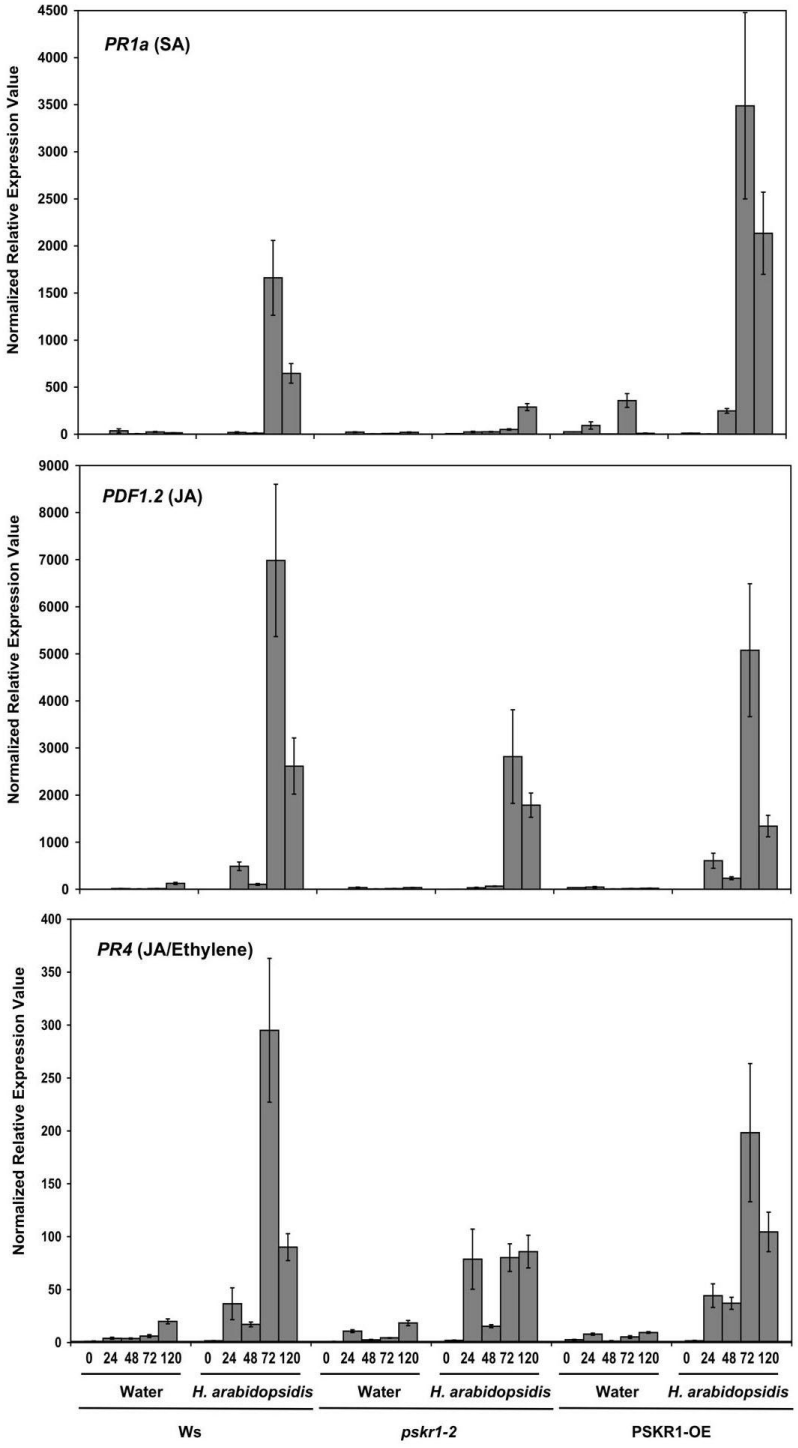

PR1a (SA)
PDF1.2 (JA)
PR4 (JA/Ethylene)
Normalized Relative Expression Value
0 24 48 72 120
Water
H. arabidopsidis
Ws
pskr1-2
PSKR1-OE

FIGURE 13

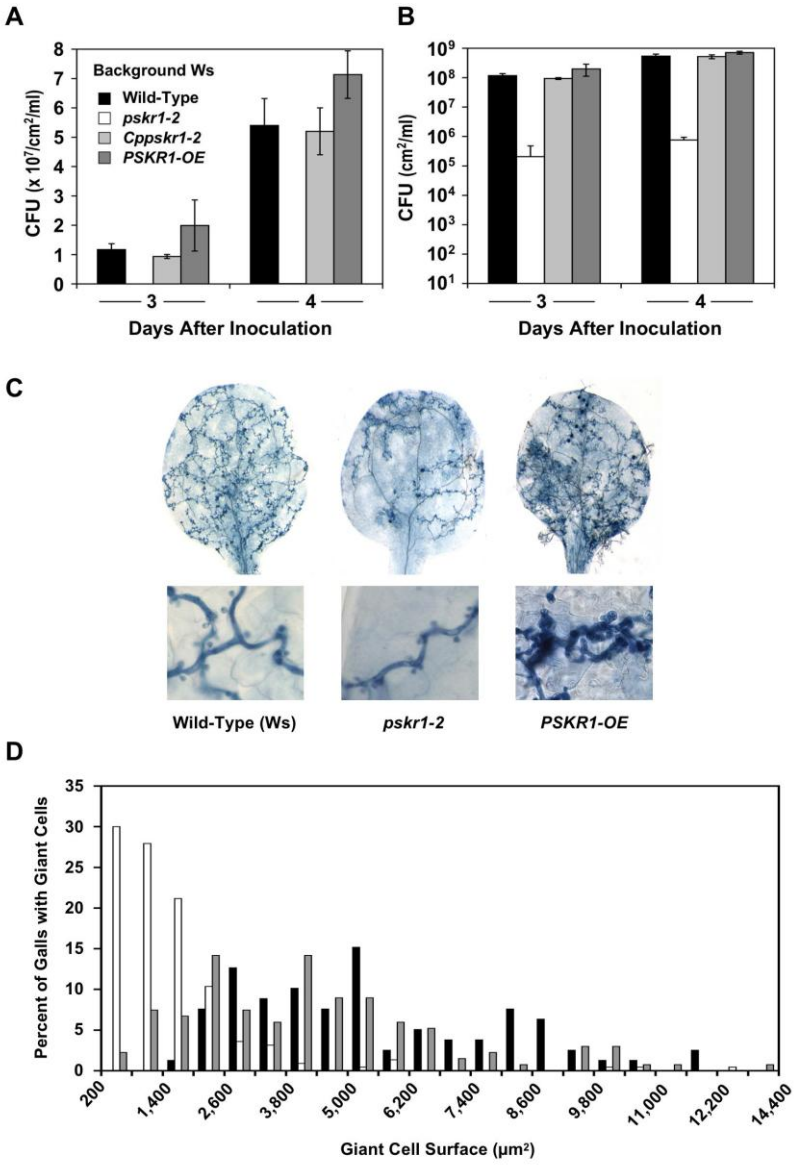
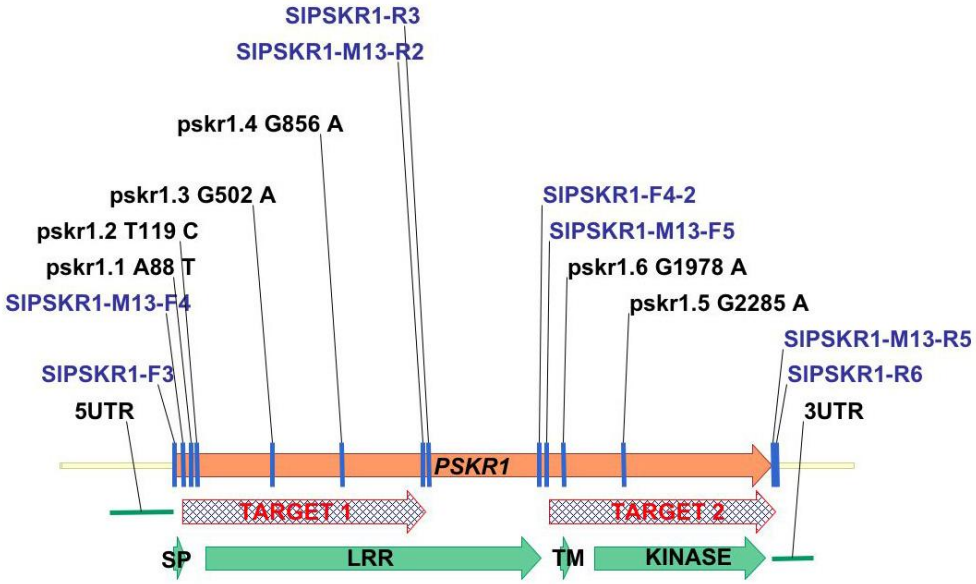

A
B
Background Ws
Wild-Type
pskr1-2
Cppskr1-2
PSKR1-OE
CFU (x 10⁷/cm²/ml)
CFU (cm²/ml)
3
4
Days After Inoculation
C
Wild-Type (Ws)
pskr1-2
PSKR1-OE
D
Percent of Galls with Giant Cells
200
1,400
2,600
3,800
5,000
6,200
7,400
8,600
9,800
11,000
12,200
14,400
Giant Cell Surface (µm²)

FIGURE 14



SlPSKR1
(CDS 3039 bp)